

Ronald Reagan Presidential Library
Digital Library Collections

This is a PDF of a folder from our textual collections.

Collection: Speechwriting, White House Office of:
Research Office, 1981-1989

Folder Title: 05/31/1988 Moscow State University (8)

Box: 384

To see more digitized collections visit:

<https://reaganlibrary.gov/archives/digital-library>

To see all Ronald Reagan Presidential Library inventories visit:

<https://reaganlibrary.gov/document-collection>

Contact a reference archivist at: reagan.library@nara.gov

Citation Guidelines: <https://reaganlibrary.gov/citing>

National Archives Catalogue: <https://catalog.archives.gov/>

1988 PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS LIST

THIS COMPUTER PRINTOUT LISTS THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF INDIVIDUALS AND COMMITTEES INVOLVED IN THE 1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS. SECTION I OF THE LIST INCLUDES ALL PERSONS WHOSE CAMPAIGNS HAVE SUBMITTED STATEMENTS AND REPORTS TO THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION INDICATING THAT THEY CONSIDER THEMSELVES TO BE 'CANDIDATES' FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT. THE TERM 'CANDIDATE' IS DEFINED IN 2 U.S.C. SEC. 431 TO MEAN 'AN INDIVIDUAL WHO SEEKS NOMINATION FOR ELECTION, OR ELECTION, TO FEDERAL OFFICE, AND FOR PURPOSES OF THIS PARAGRAPH, AN INDIVIDUAL SHALL BE DEEMED TO SEEK NOMINATION FOR ELECTION, OR ELECTION--

- (A) IF SUCH INDIVIDUAL HAS RECEIVED CONTRIBUTIONS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$5,000 OR HAS MADE EXPENDITURES AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$5,000; OR
- (B) IF SUCH INDIVIDUAL HAS GIVEN HIS OR HER CONSENT TO ANOTHER PERSON TO RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OR MAKE EXPENDITURES ON BEHALF OF SUCH INDIVIDUAL AND IF SUCH PERSON HAS RECEIVED SUCH CONTRIBUTIONS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$5,000 OR HAS MADE SUCH EXPENDITURES AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF \$5,000.

SECTION II IS A LISTING OF ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR COMMITTEE STATEMENTS OF ORGANIZATION, REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNTS OF ACTIVITY IN THE CAMPAIGN.

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000219	ABRAM, ALFRED DEM	4814 BEECHAVEN	HOUSTON	TX 77053
PCC C00201843	ABRAM FOR PRESIDENT MR RAY MOLENY 4814 BEECHAVEN	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77053
P80000052	ALLEN, WILLIAM DEAN SR REP	PO BOX 920952	HOUSTON	TX 77292
PCC C00192989	CITIZENS FOR DEAN ALLEN RICK KNOX PO BOX 920952	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77292
P80002199	APPLEGATE, DOUGLAS DEM	RD #3 BERKELEY PLACE	STEUBENVILLE	OH 43952
PCC C00222448	APPLEGATE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE JAMES R HART RD #3 BERKELEY PLACE	TREASURER	STEUBENVILLE	OH 43952
P80000656	BABBITT, BRUCE DEM	2095 E CAMELBACK RD	PHOENIX	AZ 85016
PCC C00213017	BABBITT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE RONNIE LOPEZ 2525 E ARIZONA BILTMORE CIRCLE	TREASURER	PHOENIX	AZ 85016
P80000722	BIDEN, JOSEPH R JR DEM	6 MONTCHAN DRIVE	WILMINGTON	DE 19807
PCC C00213652	BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT EDWARD E KAUFMAN 1011 CENTRE ROAD, SUITE 404	TREASURER	WILMINGTON	DE 19805
P00000455	BUSH, GEORGE REP	WHITE HOUSE	WASHINGTON	DC 20501
PCC C00226282	GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT GENERAL ELECTION COMMITTEE INC J STANLEY HUCKABY 733 15TH STREET NW SUITE 800	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT	CO0214478 GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT INC COMPLIANCE STAN HUCKABY P O BOX 28186	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20038
AUT	CO0213538 GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT, INC STAN HUCKABY 733 15TH STREET NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005

P80000268	CARTER, WILLIE FELIX DEM	5100 TURNER STREET	FORT WORTH	TX 76105
PCC	CO0202176 WILLIE CARTER FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE ROBERT KINCADE P O BOX 3236	TREASURER	FT WORTH	TX 76113

P80001935	CONLEY, PAUL BEECHER REP	RD #1 BOX 252	SCHENEVUS	NY 12155
PCC	CO0220293 COMMITTEE TO ELECT PAUL B CONLEY PRESIDENT A IRENE CONLEY RD #1 BOX 252	TREASURER	SCHENEVUS	NY 12155

P80001373	DENNERLL, NORBERT GEORGE JR DEM	23441 SPRAGUE ROAD	COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP	OH 44028
PCC	CO0217331 DENNERLL FOR PRESIDENT 83 COMMITTEE ROBERT SZABO 23441 SPRAGUE ROAD	TREASURER	COLUMBIA TWP	OH 44028

P00000439	DOLE, ROBERT J REP	1828 L STREET NW SUITE 805	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
PCC	CO0213850 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC MARYNELL D REECE 1828 L STREET NW SUITE 805	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
AUT	CO0223743 10TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR BOB DOLE EMORY WILLIAMS P O BOX 252	TREASURER	DEERFIELD	IL 60015
AUT	CO0223446 13TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE WILLIAM J WILCOP JR 143 S PARKSIDE	TREASURER	GLEN ELLYN	IL 60137

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT	CO0222752 15TH C D DOLE DELEGATE COMMITTEE AARON QUICK 402 N PLUM	TREASURER	PONTIAC	IL 61764
AUT	CO0223735 19TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DOLE DELEGATES DEBORAH K ZIMMER 129 WEST MAIN STREET	TREASURER	URBANA	IL 61801
AUT	CO0223156 20TH CONG DIST DOLE DELEGATES COMMITTEE CRAIG S BURKHARDT P O BOX 5131	TREASURER	SPRINGFIELD	IL 62705
AUT	CO0222778 4TH C D DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE CHARLES E DIDRICKSON 1111 BRASSIE AVE	TREASURER	FLOSSMOOR	IL 60422
AUT	CO0222612 6TH C D DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE GERALD PORTER 217 GRACE STREET	TREASURER	ELMHURST	IL 60126
AUT	CO0226308 9TH CONGRESSIONAL DOLE DELEGATE SLATE LORRAINE NOVAK PO BOX 3332	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60654
AUT	CO0222604 BEALL, CAMPBELL, PRICE COMMITTEE TY COBB P O BOX 136	TREASURER	STEVENSON	MD 21153
AUT	CO0224048 DELEGATES FOR DOLE-8TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-ILLINOIS CHESTER R HORNOWSKI 2905 N MILWAUKEE AVENUE	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60618
AUT	CO0222273 DOLE DELEGATE TEAM JAMES A CALDERWOOD 4990 SENTINEL DRIVE #506	TREASURER	BETHESDA	MD 20816
AUT	CO0222736 DOLE DELEGATES - 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DONALD N HENSEL P O BOX 545	TREASURER	DEKALB	IL 60115
AUT	CO0222760 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT 12TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATE/ALTERNATE COMMITTEE JO ANN D OSMOND 976 HILLSIDE AVENUE	TREASURER	ANTIOCH	IL 60002
AUT	CO0223925 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT 17TH DISTRICT COMMITTEE LINDA ADELE HOLLISTER 429 WEST FIRST STREET	TREASURER	GENESE0	IL 61254

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT	C00107388 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE KIRK L CLINKENBEARD 122 SOUTH PATRICK STREET	TREASURER	ALEXANDRIA	VA 22314
AUT	C00216838 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC COMPLIANCE FUND JAMES L HAGEN 1828 L STREET NW #805	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
AUT	C00222620 FIRST DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR DOLE ANN CASSILLY LYONS 513 CALVARY RD BOX 86	TREASURER	CHURCHVILLE	MD 21028
AUT	C00225290 THIRD DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR DOLE CASIMIR OKSAS 16231 WAUSAU AVE	TREASURER	SOUTH HOLLAND	IL 60473
AUT	C00220322 VOTE DOLE DELEGATES CAROL J DOW P O BOX 486	TREASURER	CASEYVILLE	IL 62232

P4000473	DOTY, CHARLES RICHARD DEM	1366 E 52ND ST NORTH	TULSA	OK 74126
PCC	C00165386 CHARLES R DOTY FOR PRESIDENT COMMISSION LILA MARIE DOTY 1366 E 52 ST NORTH	TREASURER	TULSA	OK 74126

P80000342	DU PONT, PETE REP	P O BOX 1988	ROCKLAND	DE 19732
PCC	C00207530 PETE DU PONT FOR PRESIDENT FRANK A URSOMARSO P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	ROCKLAND	DE 19732

P80000789	DUKAKIS, MICHAEL S DEM	85 PERRY STREET	BROOKLINE	MA 02146
PCC	C00214213 DUKAKIS FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE, INC ROBERT A FARMER 105 CHAUNCY STREET	TREASURER	BOSTON	MA 02111
AUT	C00214312 DUKAKIS GUBERNATORIAL COMMITTEE LEONARD ARONSON 105 CHAUNCY STREET	TREASURER	BOSTON	MA 02111

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001118	FULANI, LENORA B IND	834 WEST END AVENUE	NEW YORK	NY 10025
PCC C00215988	LENORA B FULANI'S COMMITTEE FOR FAIR ELECTIONS FRANCIS X ZUBACK 216 W 102ND ST #2C	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10025
P80000581	GEPHARDT, RICHARD A DEM	304 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE	WASHINGTON	DC 20003
PCC C00212365	GEPHARDT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC S LEE KLING 304 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE 2ND FL	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20003
P80000912	GORE, ALBERT JR DEM	ROUTE 2	CARTHAGE	TN 37030
PCC C00214734	ALBERT GORE JR FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC JACQUELINE SHRAGO 1725 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY STE 602	TREASURER BOX 15800	ARLINGTON	VA 22215
P00001040	HAIG, ALEXANDER MEIGS JR REP	1155 15TH STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
PCC C00214139	HAIG FOR PRESIDENT DOMINIC J SARACENO 1154 15TH STREET NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P40000431	HAMBURG, AL DEM	RT 2 BOX A15	TORRINGTON	WY 82240
PCC C00212845	WAR VETERANS AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS ALBERT HAMBURG RT 2, BOX A15	TREASURER	TORRINGTON	WY 82240
P40000150	HART, GARY W DEM	1600 DOWNING STREET	DENVER	CO 80218
PCC C00214452	FRIENDS OF GARY HART-1988 INC STEPHEN D ALFERS 707 17TH STREET SUITE 3800	TREASURER	DENVER	CO 80202

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT 000159251	AMERICANS WITH HART INC KENTON C GRANGER 1325 SOUTH COLORADO BLVD SUITE 504	TREASURER	DENVER	CO 80222
P40001018	JACKSON, JESSE LOUIS DEM	6845 S CONSTANCE STREET	CHICAGO	IL 60649
PCC 000217393	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT '88 COMMITTEE HOWARD R RENZI 30 W WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 300	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60602
AUT 000172239	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT EMMA CHAPPELL C/O 1204 PAPERMILL ROAD	TREASURER	WYNDMOOR	PA 19118
AUT 000217265	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT 88 COMMITTEE-CALIFORNIA JULIUS GLAZER 698 S BERENDO ST #102	TREASURER	LOS ANGELES	CA 90005
AUT 000226324	JESSIE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT 1988 DELORIS SCAIFE HIGGINS 520 E ALISAL ST	TREASURER	SALINAS	CA 93905
AUT 000221739	NEW YORKERS FOR JESSE JACKSON '88 J WESLEY PARKER 310 WEST 43RD STREET	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10036
AUT 000225953	OREGONIANS FOR JESSE JACKSON LEE LANCASTER 403 SW SECOND RM 329	TREASURER	PORTLAND	OR 97204
P40000952	KAY, RICHARD B DEM	1080 E INDIANTOWN RD STE 202	JUPITER	FL 33477
PCC 000217310	KAY FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE RICHARD B KAY 1080 E INDIANTOWN RD STE 202	TREASURER	JUPITER	FL 33477
P80000050	KEMP, JACK REP	2252 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC 20515
PCC 000214221	JACK KEMP FOR PRESIDENT SCOTT B MACKENZIE 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1207	TREASURER	FALLS CHURCH	VA 22041

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P30002066	KENOYER, WILLA SUS	1120 E JOHNSON RD	SHELBY	MI 49455
PCC 00221127	KENOYER-EHRENREICH CAMPAIGN MARGARET FEIGIN 2603 S HAUSER BLVD	TREASURER	LOS ANGELES	CA 90016
P40001190	KOCZAK, STEPHEN A DEM	261 ASHMORE AVENUE	TRENTON	NJ 08611
PCC 00182147	KOCZAK FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE CHRISTINA M FARHADI PO BOX 11656	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20008
P80000432	LADNER, ROBERT DERWOOD "BUCK" DEM	158 CENTRAL AVE	LONG BEACH	MS 39560
PCC 00211789	LADNER FOR PRESIDENT '88 C/C ROBERT DERWOOD "BUCK" LADNER 158 CENTRAL AVE	TREASURER	LONG BEACH	MS 39560
P60000452	LAROUCHE, LYNDON H JR DEM	ROUTE 3, BOX 91	LEESBURG	VA 22075
PCC 00198671	LAROUCHE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN EDWARD SPANNAUS P O BOX 210 DOWNTOWN STATION	TREASURER	LEESBURG	VA 22075
AUT 00107391	CITIZENS FOR LAROUCHE PATRICIA DOLBEARE 304 WEST 58TH STREET	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10019
AUT 000031781	COMMITTEE TO ELECT LYNDON LAROUCHE (1976 COMMITTEE) RICHARD E. WELSH 2458 27TH ST, #3A GPO	TREASURER	LONG ISLAND CITY	NY 11102
AUT 00138388	INDEPENDENT DEMOCRATS FOR LAROUCHE GERALD ROSE P O BOX 17707	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20041
AUT 00171538	LAROUCHE CAMPAIGN EDWARD SPANNAUS P O BOX 17720	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20041

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT 000110502	TEAMSTER COMMITTEE TO ELECT LAROUCHE SCOTT LEE ELLIOTT BOX 976 RADIO CITY STATION	PRESIDENT TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10019
AUT 000187435	TEXAS DEMOCRATS TO DRAFT LAROUCHE LINDA BRAUNE 5401 RAMPART #300	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77081

P30000946	LAXALT, PAUL		CARSON CITY	NV
PCC 000214783	LAXALT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE OLIVER C KINNEY 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE N W STE 985	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20004

P80001548	MARRA, WILLIAM A PROFESSOR DEM	12 INDIAN TRAIL	WEST MILFORD	NJ 07480
PCC 000217844	MARRA FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE WILLIAM REGIS MARRA 12 INDIAN TRAIL	TREASURER	WEST MILFORD	NJ 07480

P80002439	MARROU (V-P), ANDRE V LIB	5143 BLANTON DRIVE	LAS VEGAS	NV 89122
PCC 000226704	ANDRE MARROU FOR VICE PRESIDENT EILEEN C MARROU 5143 BLANTON DRIVE	TREASURER	LAS VEGAS	NV 89122

P80000763	MARTIN-TRIGONA, ANTHONY R DEM	PO BOX 1988	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06457
PCC 000213777	NEW HAMPSHIRE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE/ANTHONY MARTIN-TRIGONA CANDIDATE ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA PO BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06457
AUT 000220400	ALABAMA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06458
AUT 000220343	CONNECTICUT PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06458

1983 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES WITH PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN OR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES REPORTING RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS GREATER THAN \$5000

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS
AUT 000220392	FLORIDA DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220335	GEORGIA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220384	INDIANA DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000215566	IOWA DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE/ANTHONY MARTIN-TRIGONA CANDIDATE ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA PO BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06457
AUT 000220301	KENTUCKY PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220368	MARYLAND PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220319	MISSISSIPPI PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000216978	NATIONAL BIPARTISAN HELLENIC CMTE TO ELECT ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA 1ST GRK-AMER U S PRES ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06457
AUT 000220418	NORTH CAROLINA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220350	RHODE ISLAND PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220376	TENNESSEE PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 000220327	VIRGINIA PRO LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000649	MAUER, GEORGE JOSEPH DEM	351 BRASSIE DRIVE	LONGWOOD	FL 32750
PCC C00212837	COMMITTEE TO ELECT "DOC" MAUER FOR PRESIDENT DR GEORGE MAUER P O BOX 7301 COLLEGE PARK STATION	TREASURER	ORLANDO	FL 32854
P80001191	MCDONALD, ANGUS WHEELER DEM	PLEASANT VIEW FARM	CHARLESTOWN	WV 25414
PCC C00216325	ANGUS WHEELER MCDONALD (PCC) SALLY LOU TOMLIN PLEASANTVIEW FARM	TREASURER	CHARLESTOWN	WV 25414
P80000714	MEANS, RUSSELL LIB	444 CRAZY HORSE DRIVE	PORCUPINE	SD 57772
PCC C00213553	RUSSELL MEANS FOR PRESIDENT HONEY LANHAM 1412 WEST 9TH STREET	TREASURER	AUSTIN	TX 78703
P00001982	MOONEY, BEATRICE REP	1278 QUINLAN AVENUE	LAKE ST CROIX BCH	MN 55043
PCC C00220524	BEA MOONEY FOR PRESIDENT PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE JEAN PETERS 1278 QUINLAN AVENUE	TREASURER	LAKE ST CROIX BCH	MN 55043
P80001894	MUCCIGROSSO, PASQUALE PHILIP REP	457 SIWONoy PLACE	PELHAM	NY 10803
PCC C00219733	P MUCCIGROSSO NATIONAL DEMOCRAT CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE PASQUALE PHILIP MUCCIGROSSO 457 SIWONoy PLACE	TREASURER	PELHAM MANOR	NY 10803
P80001563	NEWMAN, JOSEPH WESTLEY UNK	RT 1 BOX 52	LUCEDALE	MS 39452
PCC C00217950	JOSEPH NEWMAN PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE ANNIS M HARRELL RT 1 BOX 52	TREASURER	LUCEDALE	MS 39452

1983 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES WITH PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN OR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES REPORTING RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS GREATER THAN \$5000

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000748	PAUL, RONALD E LIB	101 BLOSSOM	LAKE JACKSON	TX 77566
PCC C00213586	RON PAUL FOR PRESIDENT JANICE L KESSMANN 1120 NASA ROAD ONE SUITE 104	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77058
AUT C00215095	STUDENTS FOR RON PAUL ERIC RITTBERG PO BOX 15563	TREASURER	GAINESVILLE	FL 32604
P80002090	RACHNER, MARY JANE REP	1917 PINEHURST AVE	ST PAUL	MN 55116
PCC C00221325	RACHNER CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE MARY JANE RACHNER 1917 PINEHURST AVE	TREASURER	ST PAUL	MN 55116
P80000433	ROBERTSON, MARION GORDON (PAT) REP	1000 CENTERVILLE TURNPIKE	VIRGINIA BEACH	VA 23463
PCC C00218214	AMERICANS FOR ROBERTSON INC FREDERICK H SHAFER 2127 SMITH AVE	TREASURER	CHESAPEAKE	VA 23320
P80000853	SIMON, PAUL DEM	ROUTE 1	MAKANDA	IL 62958
PCC C00214742	PAUL SIMON FOR PRESIDENT JAMES C ROSAPEPE 1511 K STREET, NW SUITE 640	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P80000730	SITNICK, FRED IRVIN DEM	6 PAINTERS PLACE	OWINGS MILLS	MD 21117
PCC C00213560	FRED SITNICK FOR PRESIDENT HAVEN MICHAEL SITNICK 6 PAINTERS PLACE	TREASURER	OWINGS MILLS	MD 21117
P80000250	SMITH, ROBERT J REP	1205 W 110TH PL	CHICAGO	IL 60643

SECTION I

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00201269	PRINCE FOR AMERICA (PCC ROBERT J SMITH) ROBERT J SMITH 1205 W 110TH PL	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60643
P40001463	STASSEN, HAROLD E REP	310 SALEM CHURCH RD	SUNFISH LAKE	MN 55118
PCC 00218909	WE THE PEOPLE STASSEN COMMITTEE V A CRAWFORD 431 E HASKELL STREET	TREASURER	WEST ST PAUL	MN 55118
P80001779	TRAFICANT, JAMES A JR DEM	429 N MAIN STREET	POLAND	OH 44514
PCC 00218941	COMMITTEE TO ELECT TRAFICANT PRESIDENT THOMAS NORDQUIST 1 SO MAIN STREET	TREASURER	COLUMBIANA	OH 44408
P80001878	TREEP, LOUIS WILLIAM DEM	530 49TH ST SO	ST PETERSBURG	FL 33707
PCC 00219592	MARY DAVIS (PCC LOUIS TREEP) PAULINE THORNHILL 530 49TH STREET SOUTH	TREASURER	ST PETERSBURG	FL 33707
P80000169	TYLER, SHERMAN LEE JR UNK	4822 LIGONBERRY ST	HOUSTON	TX 77033
PCC 00195354	TYLER FOR PRESIDENT OF U S A MARTHA J BRANDON 4822 LIGONBERRY ST	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77033
P80001795	VAN PETTEN, ALBERT ARCHER DEM	2005 FANTERO AVENUE	ESCONDIDO	CA 92025
PCC 00219147	VAN PETTEN COMMITTEE ALBERT ARCHER VAN PETTEN 2005 FANTERO AVENUE	TREASURER	ESCONDIDO	CA 92025
TOTAL:	52			

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000219	ABRAM, ALFRED DEM	4814 BEECHAVEN	HOUSTON	TX 77053
PCC 000201848	ABRAM FOR PRESIDENT MR RAY MOLENY 4814 BEECHAVEN	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77053
P80000243	ABRAMCZYK, THOMAS JEFFERY UNK	1875 WESTFIELD	TRENTON	MI 48183
PCC 000199729	TOM ABRAMCZYK FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE THOMAS JEFFERY ABRAMCZYK 1875 WESTFIELD	TREASURER	TRENTON	MI 48183
P80001688	ADAMS, CHARLES A IND	200 CLOUD SPRINGS ROAD APT 8-D	FORT OGLETHORPE	GA 30742
PCC 000218537	COMMITTEE TO ELECT CHARLES A ADAMS CHARLES A ADAMS 200 CLOUD SPRINGS ROAD APT 8-D	TREASURER	FORT OGLETHORPE	GA 30742
P80000292	ADKINS, GORDON HALLMAN SR UNK	13100 PANDORA DRIVE #1403A	DALLAS	TX 75238
PCC 000203604	GORDON ADKINS FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE GORDON HALLMAN ADKINS PO BOX 007	TREASURER	DALLAS	TX 75274
P80000052	ALLEN, WILLIAM DEAN SR REP	PO BOX 920952	HOUSTON	TX 77292
PCC 000192989	CITIZENS FOR DEAN ALLEN RICK KNOX PO BOX 920952	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77292
P80001159	ALTIZER, TYLER DEM	10434 W. 44TH AVE #3B	WHEATRIDGE	CO 80033
P80001430	ALVORD, GENE P DEM	4902 N MCBRIDE	TACOMA	WA 98407

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80002343	ANDERSON, ROBERT EARL UNK	7515 GOLDEN ROD AVE	MAGNA	UT 84044
PCC C00224634	ROBERT EARL ANDERSON OF P S PARTY JEANNE RICH ANDERSON 7515 GOLDEN ROD AVE	TREASURER	MAGNA	UT 84044
P80001493	ANGEL, DREW M REP	P O BOX 60823	SUNNYVALE	CA 94088
P80001092	APOLLO, MICK ZAGER UNK	1434 EMERSON AVE	MCLEAN	VA 22101
PCC C00215954	KEEP IT SANE AND SIMPLE (PCC APOLLO) MICK ZAGER APOLLO PO BOX 864	TREASURER	VIENNA	VA 22180
P80002199	APLEGATE, DOUGLAS DEM	RD #3 BERKELEY PLACE	STEBENVILLE	OH 43952
PCC C00222448	APLEGATE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE JAMES R HART RD #3 BERKELEY PLACE	TREASURER	STEBENVILLE	OH 43952
P30002017	ARNEY, JOUETT EDGAR UNK	P O BOX 2	LANSING	KS 66043
PCC C00220509	TO ELECT ARNEY-OWENS PRESIDENTIAL AND VICE-PRESIDENTIAL JOUETT EDGAR ARNEY 1438 FAIRVIEW	TREASURER	WICHITA	KS 67203
P40001109	AUGUSTINE, CAESAR SERRATO UNK	22121 CLARENDON/P O BOX 6292	WOODLAND HILLS	CA 91365
P80000656	BABBITT, BRUCE DEM	2095 E CAMELBACK RD	PHOENIX	AZ 85016
PCC C00213017	BABBITT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE RONNIE LOPEZ 2525 E ARIZONA BILTMORE CIRCLE	TREASURER	PHOENIX	AZ 85016

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P00000118	BALCSIK, EDWARD MATTHEW UNK	MAPES 204 RIPON COLLEGE	RIPON	WI 54971
PCC 000193953	NOUVEAU-CENTURY PARTY OF AMERICA COMMITTEE FOR ELECTION OF THE PRESIDENT (PCC FOR BALCSIK) JOHN H SCHMAHL SCOTT 311 RIPON COLLEGE	TREASURER	RIPON	WI 54971
P80002131	BAUER, NYLES UNK	1425 EAST LINDEN	TUCSON	AZ 85719
P80000441	BEASLEY, JAMES MERCER IND	9360 LAVELL STREET	LA MESA	CA 92041
PCC 000209932	COMMITTEE TO ELECT JAMES M BEASLEY PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LOYD BENNETT 9360 LAVELL ST	TREASURER	LA MESA	CA 92041
P80000722	BIDEN, JOSEPH R JR DEM	6 MONTCHAN DRIVE	WILMINGTON	DE 19807
PCC 000213652	BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT EDWARD E KAUFMAN 1011 CENTRE ROAD, SUITE 404	TREASURER	WILMINGTON	DE 19805
P80001209	BIENIEK, LINDA STREICHER REP	3164 N W 43RD STREET	FT LAUDERDALE	FL 33309
P80002295	BIRNBERG, ROBERT MICHAEL IND	4424 SOUTH XENIA STREET	DENVER	CO 80237
PCC 000224113	COMMITTEE REPRESENTING UTOPIAN MINDED BIRNBERG SUPPORTERS (CRUMBS) CAPRICE DEA BIRNBERG 4424 SO XENIA ST	TREASURER	DENVER	CO 80237
P80000920	BLACK, GUY TEMPLETON UNK	753 BRAYTON AVE	CLEVELAND	OH 44113
P80000193	BLAUVELT, KAREN-LEE UNK	1 EDGEWOOD RD	BILLERICA	MA 01821

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P00002675	BONNELL, KEN IND	3532 SOUTH WOODLAWN DRIVE	GREENVILLE	MS 38701
PCC 000155499	BONNELL FOR PRESIDENT KENNETH M BONNELL 3532 SOUTH WOODLAWN DRIVE	TREASURER	GREENVILLE	MS 38701
P80001233	BOREN, DAVID LYLE		SEMINOLE	OK
P80000334	BOYDSTON, JOHN EDWIN REV (FATHER) UNK	GENERAL DELIVERY	BOWIE	TX 76230
PCC 000206557	REV FATHER JOHN EDWIN BOYDSTON GENERAL DELIVERY	TREASURER 200 STRONG ST	BOWIE	TX 76230
P40001992	BRADFORD, ROBERT W IND	1101 JOHN DENIE ROAD	MEMPHIS	TN 38134
PCC 000214676	ROBERT W BRADFORD FOR PRESIDENT CAMPAIGN COMM ROBERT DANIELS 1101 JOHN DENIE ROAD	TREASURER	MEMPHIS	TN 38134
P80000516	BRADLEY, BILL		DENVILLE	NJ
P80001735	BRENNEMAN, BEN HOWARD IND	RT 1 BOX 656	NORTH GARDEN	VA 72959
P40001134	BRITT, GEORGE JR DEM	906 SO 60TH ST	PHILA	PA 19143
PCC 000200022	GEORGE BRITT JR FOR PRESIDENT 1988 ABRAHAM SANTIAGO 906 SO 60TH ST	TREASURER	PHILA	PA 19143
AUT 000159939	GEORGE BRITT FOR PRESIDENT DANNY MATOS 906 SO 60TH ST	TREASURER	PHILADELPHIA	PA 19143

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1958 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000805	BUCHANAN, PATRICK J		WASHINGTON	DC
P80001068	BUFFINGTON, LARRY JOE DEM	1314 SUMMIT ROAD	BENTON	AR 72015
PCC C00215624	BUFFINGTON FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE GROVER LEFFETT FARROW 3819 EDISON AVENUE	TREASURER	BENTON	AR 72015
P80000123	BURGER, PUNCH B IND	106 SANDY CREEK TRAIL	CHAPEL HILL	NC 27514
PCC C00194928	SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO VOTERS (PCC BURGER) LAURA C VAN SANT 106 SANDY CREEK TRAIL	TREASURER	CHAPEL HILL	NC 27514
P80000367	BURNER, JAMES ALLEN UNK	PO BOX 116	SUMMIT POINT	WV 25446
P00000455	BUSH, GEORGE REP	WHITE HOUSE	WASHINGTON	DC 20501
PCC C00226282	GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT GENERAL ELECTION COMMITTEE INC J STANLEY HUCKABY 733 15TH STREET NW SUITE 800	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
AUT C00214478	GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT INC COMPLIANCE STAN HUCKABY P O BOX 28186	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20038
AUT C00213539	GEORGE BUSH FOR PRESIDENT, INC STAN HUCKABY 733 15TH STREET NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P80002032	BYERS, BRUCE EDWARD IND	9999 KEMPWOOD DRIVE #331	HOUSTON	TX 77080
PCC C00221143	COMMITTEE TO ELECT BRUCE BYERS FOR PRESIDENT PHYLLIS J LANE 1230 DUNLOE	TREASURER	MANCHESTER	MO 63021

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80002413	CAGGIANO-RUBIN, ZACOE P A M UNK	36 SOUTH MAIN	LIBERTY	NY 12754
P00000132	CAPPELLA-PETERS, CLARISSA REP		PORT OSEGO	NY 13126
P00000579	CARROLL, JERRY LEON IND	PO BOX 9079	STOCKTON	CA 95208
PCC C00214999	JERRY CARROLL COMMITTEE FOR PRESIDENT VIVIAN ELAINE CARROLL PO BOX 9079	TREASURER	STOCKTON	CA 95208
P80000268	CARTER, WILLIE FELIX DEM	5100 TURNER STREET	FORT WORTH	TX 76105
PCC C00202176	WILLIE CARTER FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE ROBERT KINCADE P O BOX 3236	TREASURER	FT WORTH	TX 76113
P80001464	CENTANNI, KEVIN P UNK	4733 LOVELAND STREET	METAIRIE	LA 70006
P80000470	CHILDERS, PEGGY ANN DEM	319 DOUGLAS ST	MADISON	TN 37115
PCC C00211169	PEGGY ANN CHILDERS FOR PRESIDENT PEGGY ANN CHILDERS 319 DOUGLAS DRIVE	TREASURER	MADISON	TN 37115
P80001720	CHILDRESS, MICHAEL OWEN (V-P) IND	P O BOX 36	NORTH GARDEN	VA 22959
P80001125	CHILDS, BARRY WAYNE UNK	6702 MAGNOLIA LANE #24	NEW ORLEANS	LA 70127
PCC C00215996	BARRY WAYNE CHILDS FOR PRESIDENT BARRY WAYNE CHILDS 6700 POPLAR LANE #55	TREASURER	NEW ORLEANS	LA 70127

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P60000270	CLEGG, BILLY JOE DEM	810 N ROOSEVELT	SHAWNEE	OK 74801
PCC C00214403	CHRISTIANS FOR CLEGG FOR PRESIDENT BILLY JOE CLEGG 810 N ROOSEVELT	TREASURER	SHAWNEE	OK 74801
P80001217	CLENDENAN, ROY JAMES DEM	6900 STATE RD #416	PARMA	OH 44134
PCC C00216403	COMMITTEE TO ELECT ROY J CLENDENAN PRESIDENT ROY J CLENDENAN 6900 STATE RD #416	TREASURER	PARMA	OH 44134
P80001935	CONLEY, PAUL BEECHER REP	RD #1 BOX 252	SCHENEVUS	NY 12155
PCC C00220293	COMMITTEE TO ELECT PAUL B CONLEY PRESIDENT A IRENE CONLEY RD #1 BOX 252	TREASURER	SCHENEVUS	NY 12155
P80001613	CONNORS, TERENCE RUSSELL REP	RT 3 BOX 213-3	MACCLENNY	FL 32063
PCC C00218248	AMERICANS FOR TERENCE RUSSELL CONNORS TERENCE RUSSELL CONNORS RT 3 BOX 213-3	TREASURER	MACCLENNY	FL 32063
P00001763	COTNER, ROBERT EUGENE DEM	BOX 728	BIXBY	OK 74008
PCC C00200212	COTNER FOR PRESIDENT ROBERT E COTNER BOX 728	TREASURER	BIXBY	OK 74008
P80001035	COURTNEY, GREGORY ALLEN DEM	8041 VENETIAN DRIVE	CLAYTON	MO 63105
PCC C00215319	COURTNEY FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE GREGORY ALLEN COURTNEY 3041 VENETIAN DRIVE	TREASURER	CLAYTON	MO 63105

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80002272	CRAFT, ROGER EARL IND	17250 SUNSET BOULEVARD SUITE #213	PACIFIC PALISADES	CA 90272
PCC C00224378	CRAFT FOR PRESIDENT ROGER EARL CRAFT 17250 SUNSET BOULEVARD SUITE #213	TREASURER	PACIFIC PALISADES	CA 90272
P00002501	CUNNINGHAM, MATTHEW J		WASHINGTON	DC
PCC C00224329	MATTHEW CUNNINGHAM FOR PRESIDENT MATTHEW J CUNNINGHAM 315 CONNECTICUT AVE NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20006
P80000458	CUOMO, MARIO		ALBANY	NY
P80000383	DAGUMAN, WILLIAM M (VP) UNK	282 RAYMOND ST	SAN FRANCISCO	CA 94134
P80000607	DARNELL, SAMUEL DALE (VP) UNK	PO BOX 48	DURANTS NECK	NC 27930
PCC C00212472	WRITE IN DALE DARNELL FOR VICE PRESIDENT SAMUEL DALE DARNELL RT 3 BOX 378	TREASURER	HERTFORD	NC 27944
P80000813	DAVIS, GARRY IND	1012 14TH STREET SUITE 1101	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
PCC C00214080	GARRY DAVIS FOR PRESIDENT NATIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE RUFUS KING 1012 14TH STREET NW SUITE 1101	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P80000409	DAYLONG, BLYTH WILLIAM DEM	915 MAIN STREET	NEENAH	WI 54956
PCC C00205546	BLYTH DAYLONG'S PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN BLYTH DAYLONG 915 MAIN STREET	TREASURER	NEENAH	WI 54956

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80002421	DE MAINTENON, RALPH UNK	P O BOX 20041 LOWRY AFB	DENVER	CO 80230
P80000839	DECHERT, ALAN DEM	1442A WALNUT STREET #180	BERKELEY	CA 94709
PCC C00214122	COMMITTEE FOR A SUSTAINABLE SOCIETY ALAN DECHERT FLORENCE WALLACK 1442A WALNUT ST #180	TREASURER	BERKELEY	CA 94709
P80000797	DEHART, FRANK REP	PO BOX 1105	DES MOINES	IA 50311
P80001225	DENISON, JOHN GREENE REP	447 IRVINE AVENUE	NEWPORT BEACH	CA 92663
PCC C00216432	JOHN G DENISON TRUST JOHN GREENE DENISON FIRST INTERSTATE BANK	TREASURER	BEVERLY HILLS	CA
P80001373	DENNERLL, NORBERT GEORGE JR DEM	23441 SPRAGUE ROAD	COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP	OH 44028
PCC C00217331	DENNERLL FOR PRESIDENT 88 COMMITTEE ROBERT SZABO 23441 SPRAGUE ROAD	TREASURER	COLUMBIA TWP	OH 44028
P80000102	DEVERS, ANDREW SAMUEL UNK	661 COLONIAL AVENUE	YORK	PA 17403
PCC C00193789	COMMITTEE FOR THE ELECTION OF ANDREW DEVERS ANDREW S DEVERS 661 COLONIAL AVENUE	TREASURER	YORK	PA 17403
P80001811	DIETRICH, DON WILLIAM IND	P O BOX 94211	ATLANTA	GA 30318
PCC C00219170	COMMITTEE TO ELECT DON DIETRICH DON WILLIAM DIETRICH P O BOX 94211	TREASURER	ATLANTA	GA 30318

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P00000489	DOLE, ROBERT J REP	1828 L STREET NW SUITE 805	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
PCC C00213350	DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC MARYNELL D REECE 1828 L STREET NW SUITE 805	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
AUT C00223743	10TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR BOB DOLE EMORY WILLIAMS P O BOX 252	TREASURER	DEERFIELD	IL 60015
AUT C00223445	13TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE WILLIAM J WILCOP JR 143 S PARKSIDE	TREASURER	GLEN ELLYN	IL 60137
AUT C00222752	15TH C D DOLE DELEGATE COMMITTEE AARON QUICK 402 N PLUM	TREASURER	PONTIAC	IL 61764
AUT C00223735	19TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DOLE DELEGATES DEBORAH K ZIMMER 129 WEST MAIN STREET	TREASURER	URBANA	IL 61801
AUT C00223156	20TH CONG DIST DOLE DELEGATES COMMITTEE CRAIG S BURKHARDT P O BOX 5131	TREASURER	SPRINGFIELD	IL 62705
AUT C00222778	4TH C D DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE CHARLES E DIDRICKSON 1111 BRASSIE AVE	TREASURER	FLOSSMOOR	IL 60422
AUT C00222612	6TH C D DELEGATE DOLE COMMITTEE GERALD PORTER 217 GRACE STREET	TREASURER	ELMHURST	IL 60126
AUT C00226308	9TH CONGRESSIONAL DOLE DELEGATE SLATE LORRAINE NOVAK PO BOX 3332	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60654
AUT C00222604	BEALL, CAMPBELL, PRICE COMMITTEE TY COBB P O BOX 136	TREASURER	STEVENSON	MD 21153
AUT C00224048	DELEGATES FOR DOLE-8TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-ILLINOIS CHESTER R HORNOWSKI 2905 N MILWAUKEE AVENUE	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60618

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1908 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT	C00222273 DOLE DELEGATE TEAM JAMES A CALDERWOOD 4990 SENTINEL DRIVE #506	TREASURER	BETHESDA	MD 20816
AUT	C00222786 DOLE DELEGATES - 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DONALD N HENSEL P O BOX 545	TREASURER	DEKALB	IL 60115
AUT	C00222760 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT 12TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT DELEGATE/ALTERNATE COMMITTEE JO ANN D OSMOND 976 HILLSIDE AVENUE	TREASURER	ANTIOCH	IL 60002
AUT	C00223925 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT 17TH DISTRICT COMMITTEE LINDA ADELE HOLLISTER 429 WEST FIRST STREET	TREASURER	GENESE0	IL 61254
AUT	C00107888 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE KIRK L CLINKENBEARD 122 SOUTH PATRICK STREET	TREASURER	ALEXANDRIA	VA 22314
AUT	C00216338 DOLE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC COMPLIANCE FUND JAMES L HAGEN 1828 L STREET NW #805	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
AUT	C00222620 FIRST DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR DOLE ANN CASSILLY LYONS 513 CALVARY RD BOX 86	TREASURER	CHURCHVILLE	MD 21028
AUT	C00226290 THIRD DISTRICT DELEGATES FOR DOLE CASIMIR OKSAS 16231 WAUSAU AVE	TREASURER	SOUTH HOLLAND	IL 60473
AUT	C00220822 VOTE DOLE DELEGATES CAROL J DOW P O BOX 486	TREASURER	CASEYVILLE	IL 62232
<hr/>				
P80002355	DORRELL, JAMES CARTER UNK	RT #1 BOX 133	PRINCETON	TX 75077
<hr/>				
P40000473	DOTY, CHARLES RICHARD DEM	1366 E 52ND ST NORTH	TULSA	OK 74126
PCC	C00165386 CHARLES R DOTY FOR PRESIDENT COMMISSION LILA MARIE DOTY 1366 E 52 ST NORTH	TREASURER	TULSA	OK 74126

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000073	DOYLE, JAMES GEORGE UNK	134 WEST YALE	FRESNO	CA 93705
P80000342	DU PONT, PETE REP	P O BOX 1988	ROCKLAND	DE 19732
PCC C00207530	PETE DU PONT FOR PRESIDENT FRANK A URSOMARSO P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	ROCKLAND	DE 19732
P80002330	DUBOSE, NORRIS JAMES (V-P) DEM	9918 LADUKE ST	KENSINGTON	MD
P80000759	DUKAKIS, MICHAEL S DEM	85 PERRY STREET	BROOKLINE	MA 02146
PCC C00214213	DUKAKIS FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE, INC ROBERT A FARMER 105 CHAUNCY STREET	TREASURER	BOSTON	MA 02111
AUT C00214312	DUKAKIS GUBERNATORIAL COMMITTEE LEONARD ARONSON 105 CHAUNCY STREET	TREASURER	BOSTON	MA 02111
P80001050	DUKE, DAVID DEM	3603 CYPRESS ST	METAIRIE	LA 70001
PCC C00215426	DAVID DUKE FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE PAULINE MACKAY 500 N ARNOULT ROAD	TREASURER	METAIRIE	LA 70001
P80001232	DUPONT, WILLIAM J DEM	RR 1	DWIGHT	IL 60420
PCC C00215346	DUPONT CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE RALPH LEROY WEBER 325 E SEMINOLE	TREASURER	DWIGHT	IL 60420
P00001792	ENGLERIUS, MAXIMUS T UNK	P O BOX 246	KING COUNTY	WA 98111

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000197384	BLUE EAGLE SERVICES (PCC FOR ENGLERIUS) THOMAS P RALLO BOX 246	TREASURER	SEATTLE	WA 98111
P80000821	EVANS, CHARLES RAY REP	P O BOX 2205	WASHINGTON	DC 20013
PCC 000214163	C R EVANS PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE CHARLES RAY EVANS P O BOX 2205	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20013
P80000598	EZELL, RAY UNK	1441 PURCELL ROAD	LAWRENCEVILLE	GA 30245
P80000370	FABISH, THOMAS S REP	PO BOX 261	ELGIN	IL 60121
PCC 000214346	FABISH CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE (ELGIN) THOMAS S FABISH P O BOX 261	TREASURER	ELGIN	IL 60121
P80001837	FAIRCHILD, CLINTON L UNK	P O BOX 3016	LAUREL	MS 39442
P80002260	FEENEY, KENNETH DUANE IND	6363 WEST CAMP WISDOM ROAD #1235	DALLAS	TX 75236
P80001539	FERGUSON, CLINTON UNK	DOM 2 VAMC BILOXI	BILOXI	MS 39531
PCC 000213073	CITIZENS OF U S A (PCC FERGUSON) CLINTON FERGUSON VAMC GULFPORT	TREASURER	GULFPORT	MS 39501
P80002165	FERGUSON, GLORIA JEAN DEM	212 WEST HIGH STREET APT 4	BELLEFONTE	PA 16823
P00000406	FERNANDEZ, BEN REP	4321 MATILIJA AVENUE #5	SHERMAN OAKS	CA 91423

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000212450	BEN FERNANDEZ FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE (83) ANNIE PADILLA 5430 EAST BEVERLY BOULEVARD	TREASURER	LOS ANGELES	CA 90022
AUT 000140780	BEN FERNANDEZ FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE (FKA AMERICAN PRESIDENTAL COMMITTEE) ROBERTA RODRIGUEZ 2005 NORTH TYLER AVENUE	TREASURER	SOUTH EL MONTE	CA 91733
AUT 000034152	FERNANDEZ FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE (FKA PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE COMMITTEE) DAVID MILLER 17050 CHATSWORTH BLDG. SUITE 234	TREASURER	GRENADA HILLS	CA 91344

P80002223	FERRARI-SOLDO, JOHN JOSEPH DANIEL DAVI DEM	238 AVE U	BROOKLYN	NY 11223
PCC 000222538	FRIENDLY LOVERS FOR DOCTOR JOHN (PCC FERRARI-SOLDO) MILDRED CARMELA-FERRARI SOLDO 238 AVE U	TREASURER	BROOKLYN	NY 11223

P60002292	FIOLA, NELL K. IND	1008 WEST BURNVILLE PARKWAY	BURNVILLE	MN 55337
PCC 000043553	NEW MILLENIUM COMMITTEE (PCC FIOLA) MRS. NELL K. FIOLA 1008 WEST BURNSVILLE	TREASURER CROSSTOWN	BURNSVILLE	MN 55337

P80002249	FOGGYBOTTOM, MRS UNK	2853 ONTARIO ROAD NW APT 519	WASHINGTON	DC 20009

P80001973	FORD, JOEL JUDSON UNK	1003 STATE LINE RD	RINGGOLD	GA 37412

P80000755	FOSTER, GARY STEVEN UNK	185 NORTH WABASH AVENUE SUITE 1212	CHICAGO	IL 60601
PCC 000213785	COMMITTEE TO ELECT GARY STEVEN FOSTER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GARY STEVEN FOSTER 185 N WABASH AVE SUITE 1212	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60601

P80001340	FOUTCH, MARSHA AILEEN LANNAN DEM	P O BX 136	COLONA	IL 61241

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00217174	FRIENDS OF MARSHA FOUTCH MARSHA FOUTCH P O BOX 136	TREASURER	COLONA	IL 61241
P80000524	FREI, MICHAEL J IND	4040 RIVER RD	OSCODA	MI 48750
PCC 00211367	MIKE FREI FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE MICHAEL & MARY FREI 4040 RIVER RD	TREASURER	OSCODA	MI 48750
P80000227	FRELIGH, DAVID UNK	6512 DON JULIO	LONG BEACH	CA 90815
P80000623	FRIEDMAN, LOUIS JOSEPH DEM	39-360 PETERSON RD	RANCHO MIRAGE	CA 92270
PCC 00212563	CITIZENS FOR FRIEDMAN JOHN RIUS 475 CALLE EL SEGUNDO	TREASURER	PALM SPRINGS	CA 92263
P80001118	FULANI, LENORA B IND	884 WEST END AVENUE	NEW YORK	NY 10025
PCC 00215983	LENORA B FULANI'S COMMITTEE FOR FAIR ELECTIONS FRANCIS X ZUBACK 216 W 102ND ST #2C	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10025
P80000362	GASKING, LEVI MARTIN LUTHER III REV REP	3105 AVENUE A	BAY CITY	TX
PCC 00214320	LEON CLIFFORD GASKIN (PCC GASKING) LEVI GASKIN 3105 AVENUE A	TREASURER	BAY CITY	TX 77414
P80002207	GEHRING, GEORGE J DDS UNK	532 E 29TH ST	LONG BEACH	CA 90806
P80000531	GEPHARDT, RICHARD A DEM	304 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE	WASHINGTON	DC 20003

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000212355	GEPHARDT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC S LEE KLING 304 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE 2ND FL	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20003
P40000044	GLOVER, JAMES IRVIN DEM	PO BOX 126	GARFIELD	NJ 07026
P40001430	GLOVER, MILDRED DEM	735 LAWTON STREET SW	ATLANTA	GA 30310
PCC 000214155	MILDRED GLOVER FOR PRESIDENT VIRGILL CARR 735 LAWTON STREET SW	TREASURER	ATLANTA	GA 30310
P80001977	GOODMAN, WILLIE ODELL DEM	RT 1, BOX 428	DOVER	NC 28526
PCC 000220244	GOODMAN FOR PRESIDENT WILLIE ODELL GOODMAN RT 1 BOX 428	TREASURER	DOVER	NC 28526
P80001027	GOODWIN, GREGORY IIAMS UNK	PO BOX 1222	HANAIEI	HI 96714
PCC 000215301	G I GOODWIN FOR PRESIDENT FOR LIFE RECLAMATION COMMITTEE NOLAN MILES GOODWIN PO BOX 1222	TREASURER	HANAIEI	HI 96714
P80000912	GORE, ALBERT JR DEM	ROUTE 2	CARTHAGE	TN 37030
PCC 000214734	ALBERT GORE JR FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC JACQUELINE SHRAGO 1725 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY STE 602	TREASURER BOX 15800	ARLINGTON	VA 22215
P80001936	GRAY, HOSANNA JESSE O DEM	P O BOX 1000	BATTLE CREEK	MI 49017
PCC 000220079	HOSANNA GRAY PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE MAJOR M KING P O BOX 1000	TREASURER	BATTLE CREEK	MI 49017

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80000276	GREEN, JASON RALPH IND	329 CLEMANS HALL	UW-OSHKOSH	WI 54901
PCC C00202937	COMMITTEE TO ELECT JASON GREEN FOR PRES TIM PARIS 329 CLEMANS HALL	TREASURER	UW-OSHKOSH	WI 54901
P80001506	GREEN, RAY FERRILL IND	C/O BLUE HILL AVE 622	DORCHESTER	MA 02122
PCC C00217794	LAWSON'S BARBERING (PCC GREEN) ROBERT FULLER 1979 COLUMBUS AVE	TREASURER	ROXBURY	MA 02119
P80002173	GREENBERG, SAMUEL UNK	6403 WASHINGTON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA 22205
P80000953	GRIFFIN, GENE AUTRY DEM	115 ABRAM FORD DR	JACKSON	MS 39213
PCC C00214908	CITIZENS FOR GRIFFIN FOR PRESIDENT GENE AUTRY GRIFFIN 115 ABRAM FORD DR	TREASURER	JACKSON	MS 39213
P40001349	GUENTHER, IRVIN JAMES UNK	3605 CHATEAU LANE	LOUISVILLE	KY 40219
P80000354	GUTIERREZ, DOLORES YOLANDA DEM	1008 E EL CAMINO #44	SUNNYVALE	CA 94087
PCC C00214205	DOLORES YOLANDA GUTIERREZ (PCC) DOLORES Y GUTIERREZ 655 RESEDA DR #7	TREASURER	SUNNYVALE	CA 94087
P80001647	HACKETT, DONALD W JR UNK	444 S HARBOR DRIVE	INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	FL 34635
P00001040	HAIG, ALEXANDER MEIGS JR REP	1155 15TH STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC 20005

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00214189	HAIG FOR PRESIDENT DOMINIC J SARACENO 1154 15TH STREET NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P40000431	HAMBURG, AL DEM	RT 2 BOX A15	TORRINGTON	WY 82240
PCC C00212345	WAR VETERANS AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS ALBERT HAMBURG RT 2, BOX A15	TREASURER	TORRINGTON	WY 82240
P80000654	HAMBURG, MICHAEL LEE DEM	BOX 37	HAWK SPRINGS	WY 82217
PCC C00213116	JOBS FOR STUDENT, JOBS FOR YOUTH (PCC HAMBURG) MICHAEL LEE HAMBURG BOX 37	TREASURER	HAWK SPRINGS	WY 82217
P80001522	HAPKA, THOMAS EDWARD IND	121 N JEFFERSON STREET	WHITEWATER	WI 53190
PCC C00217828	HAPKA - PARKER ELECTION COMMITTEE DIANE T DREXLER 121 NORTH JEFFERSON STREET	TREASURER	WHITEWATER	WI 53190
P80001886	HARRIS, EDDIE RAY REV UNK	ROUTE 6 ELLIS II FL-205 CELL	HUNTSVILLE	TX 77340
PCC C00219600	REV EDDIE RAY HARRIS (PCC) REV EDDIE RAY HARRIS ROUTE 6 ELLIS II FL-205 CELL	TREASURER	HUNTSVILLE	TX 77340
P80000631	HARRIS, ZACHARY UNK	2939 LARNED	DETROIT	MI 48207
P40000150	HART, GARY W DEM	1600 DOWNING STREET	DENVER	CO 80218
PCC C00214452	FRIENDS OF GARY HART-1988 INC STEPHEN D ALFERS 707 17TH STREET SUITE 3800	TREASURER	DENVER	CO 80202

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1983 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT C00159251	AMERICANS WITH HART INC KENTON C GRANGER 1325 SOUTH COLORADO BLVD SUITE 504	TREASURER	DENVER	CO 80222
P80000938	HARVEY, JOHN CLAYTON IND	17 MCMORAN	CROSWELL	MI 48422
P40000234	HAWKINSON, CARLA KATHRYN SCHRAM DEM	2206 DORCHESTER N #204	TROY	MI 48084
PCC C00164343	DEMOCRATS FOR CARLA NANCY MCKENZIE 2655 E MAPLE APT 19	TREASURER	BIRMINGHAM	MI 48008
P80000599	HAYNES, ROBERT BRYANT UNK	ROUTE 3, BOX 359	HERTFORD	NC 27944
PCC C00212464	WRITE IN ROBERT HAYNES FOR PRESIDENT 88 ROBERT BRYANT HAYNES PO BOX 48	TREASURER	DURANTS NECK	NC 27930
P80000847	HELLER, MILTON LOUIS REP	335 OCEAN DRIVE	MIAMI BEACH	FL 33139
PCC C00214130	DELEGATE COMMITTEE FOR MILTON LOUIS HELLER MILTON LOUIS HELLER 335 OCEAN DRIVE	TREASURER	MIAMI BEACH	FL 33139
P30001001	HEM, EUGENE A UNK	43 W GRAND	CHILTON	WI 53014
PCC C00215178	THIRD PARTY (PCC HEM) EUGENE A HEM 43 W GRAND	TREASURER	CHILTON	WI 53014
P30001456	HENRY, JOHN ROBERT UNK	PO BOX 1128 B-3 LAS GAVIOTAS	FAJARDO	PR 00648
P80000995	HESLOP, KATHLEEN REBECCA REP	PO BOX 16465	HATTIESBURG	MS 39402

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00215400	HESLOP FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE GORDON BRIAN HESLOP PO BOX 16465	TREASURER	HATTIESBURG	MS 39402
P80001704	HICKMAN, WDUAN DAVID UNK	7903 RADCLIFFE	DETROIT	MI 48210
PCC 00218586	COMMITTEE TO ELECT HICKMAN PRESIDENT EDWARD JOSEPH MACK 7903 RADCLIFFE	TREASURER	DETROIT	MI 48210
P00000391	HILL, RICHARD RHORER DEM	1710 S POST OAK LANE	HOUSTON	TX 77056
PCC 00213165	HILL '88 COMMITTEE ROBBINS L MITCHELL JR 1710 S POST OAK LN	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77056
P80000672	HOFF, SAMUEL B DR DEM	78 GRISWALD ST	DELAWARE	OH 43015
PCC 00213306	HOFF FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE PHYLLIS OLIVETO-HOFF 260 GENESEE STREET	TREASURER	AVON	NY 14414
P80001134	HOLCOMB, MARGOT SIERRA IND	316 E BRIDGER AVE SUITE 106	LAS VEGAS	NV 89101
P40001356	HOLMES, LARRY UNK	305 W 19TH ST	NEW YORK	NY 10011
PCC 00221978	WORKERS WORLD PARTY PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN COMM (PCC HOLMES) SAUL KANOWITZ 46 W 21 ST	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10010
P80000573	HOLMS, SEBASTIAN THOMAS JR IND	2939 LARNED	DETROIT	MI 48207
PCC 00212282	SEBASTIAN THOMAS HOLMS JR (PCC) SEBASTIAN THOMAS HOLMS JR 2939 LARNED	TREASURER	DETROIT	MI 48207

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P00001610	HORNBERGER, DAVID LESTER IND	554 SOUTH BARRANCA AVENUE APT #17	COVINA	CA 91723
PCC 000221523	DAVID LESTER HORNBERGER FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE DAVID LESTER HORNBERGER WORLD TRADE CENTER	TREASURER 350 SOUTH FIGUEROA ST #117-762	LOS ANGELES	CA 90071
P80002371	HORRIGAN, BILL REP	660 MAIN ST SO	WOODBURY	CT 06798
PCC 000225086	BILL HORRIGAN FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE INC RICHARD HORRIGAN 660 MAIN STREET SO	TREASURER	WOODBURY	CT 06798
P80000391	HORTON, MAURICE REP	807 NORTH 24TH STREET	EAST ST LOUIS	IL 62205
PCC 000208108	COMM TO ELECT MAURICE HORTON PRESIDENT WINSTON SPRINGER 2211 STATE STREET	TREASURER	EAST SAINT LOUIS	IL 62205
P00002608	HUDDLESTON, ROGER LEE REP	108 WOODBINE	HOT SPRINGS	AR 71901
P80002041	HULST, DOROTHY JEAN (VANDER STEL) REP	700 FAIRVIEW N E #1	GRAND RAPIDS	MI 49503
PCC 000221317	DOROTHY JEAN HULST FOR PRESIDENT DAWN RENEE GROOTERS 711 LIVINGSTON NE #2	TREASURER	GRAND RAPIDS	MI 49503
P00002733	HUMPHREYS, JAMES MCADORY REP	GENERAL DELIVERY	RENO	NV 89501
P40001042	HURLEY, WILLIAM H IND	1026 15TH PLACE SW	BIRMINGHAM	AL 35211
P80000375	IACOCCA, LEE		DETROIT	MI

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P40001018	JACKSON, JESSE LOUIS DEM	6845 S CONSTANCE STREET	CHICAGO	IL 60649
PCC C00217893	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT '88 COMMITTEE HOWARD R RENZI 30 W WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 300	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60602
AUT C00172239	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT EMMA CHAPPELL C/O 1204 PAPERMILL ROAD	TREASURER	WYNDMOOR	PA 19118
AUT C00217265	JESSE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT 88 COMMITTEE-CALIFORNIA JULIUS GLAZER 698 S BERENDO ST #102	TREASURER	LOS ANGELES	CA 90005
AUT C00226324	JESSIE JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT 1988 DELORIS SCAIFE HIGGINS 520 E ALISAL ST	TREASURER	SALINAS	CA 93905
AUT C00221739	NEW YORKERS FOR JESSE JACKSON '88 J WESLEY PARKER 310 WEST 43RD STREET	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10036
AUT C00225953	OREGONIANS FOR JESSE JACKSON LEE LANCASTER 408 SW SECOND RM 329	TREASURER	PORTLAND	OR 97204
P80001761	JACKSON, RICHARD ALBERT REP	1852 BILTMORE ST	WASHINGTON	DC 20009
PCC C00218966	COMMITTEE FOR THE ELECTION OF RICHARD A JACKSON RICHARD A JACKSON 1201 COLUMBIA RD NW	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20009
P80001753	JOHNSON, ARTHUR IND	42 CLINTON STREET	NEW YORK CITY	NY 10002
PCC C00218764	ARTHUR JOHNSON/INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT ARTHUR JOHNSON P O BOX 1120	TREASURER	BRISTOL	PA 19007
P80001332	JOHNSON, JESSIE ALVIN REP	P O BOX 324	CALIGN	AR 71724

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00219287	JESSE A JOHNSON FOR PRESIDENT JESSE A JOHNSON P O BOX 324	TREASURER	CALION	AR 71724
P80001621	JOHNSON, ROBERT L (UNCLE TORVALD) IND	1905 S ELMWOOD AVE	SIoux FALLS	SD 57105
PCC 00218719	UNCLE TORVALD FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE (PCC JOHNSON) E C STANGLAND BOX 1554	TREASURER	SIoux FALLS	SD 57101
P80000532	JONES, ALFONZO DEM	3032-3034 E GEN MOTORS BLVD #21	DETROIT	MI 48202
PCC 00211771	ALFONZO JONES FOR VICE PRESIDENT OF US ALFONZO JONES 3032-3034 E GEN MOTORS BLVD #21	TREASURER	DETROIT	MI 48202
P40000952	KAY, RICHARD B DEM	1080 E INDIANTOWN RD STE 202	JUPITER	FL 33477
PCC 00217310	KAY FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE RICHARD B KAY 1080 E INDIANTOWN RD STE 202	TREASURER	JUPITER	FL 33477
P80002314	KEAN, TOM		TRENTON	NJ
P80000060	KEMP, JACK REP	2252 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC 20515
PCC 00214221	JACK KEMP FOR PRESIDENT SCOTT B MACKENZIE 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1207	TREASURER	FALLS CHURCH	VA 22041
P80002231	KEMPLIN, CYNTHIA WINGARD IND	9550 GUILFORD RD	COLUMBIA	MD 21046
PCC 00222596	COMMITTEE FOR THE ELECTION OF C W KEMPLIN SHELISSA A KEMPLIN 9550 GUILFORD RD	TREASURER	COLUMBIA	MD 21046

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80002066	KENOYER, WILLA SUS	1120 E JOHNSON RD	SHELBY	MI 49455
PCC C00221127	KENOYER-EHRENREICH CAMPAIGN MARGARET FEIGIN 2603 S HAUSER BLVD	TREASURER	LOS ANGELES	CA 90016
P80000235	KERRY, JOHN F		HOLLYWOOD	CA 90028
P60000957	KILLEEN, CAROLINE P DEM	456 AMADO ST	SANTA FE	NM 87501
P80001530	KING, WILLIAM E DEM	418 BRISTLECONE LANE	NAPLES	FL 33962
PCC C00217536	WILLIAM KING FOR PRESIDENT DANIEL KING 191-4 PENNY LANE	TREASURER	NAPLES	FL 33962
P80002339	KIRKPATRICK, JEANE		WASHINGTON	DC
P80001399	KLEIN, WILLIAM DONALD CST	P O BOX 51	SCANDINAVIA	WI 54977
PCC C00217398	CONSTITUTIONAL CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENCY OF USA (PCC KLEIN) WILLIAM DONALD KLEIN P O BOX 51 320 MAIN STREET RT 49	TREASURER	SCANDINAVIA	WI 54977
P80001662	KLEMENS, BEN UNK	801 BREEN DRIVE	CHAMPAIGN	IL 61820
PCC C00218388	COMMITTEE OF BEN KLEMENS BEN KLEMENS 801 BREEN DRIVE	TREASURER	CHAMPAIGN	IL 61820
P80002074	KNOWLES, JAMES LLEWELLYN JR IND	POST OFFICE BOX 888	SANDSTONE	MN 55072

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1982 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00221119	JAMES L KNOWLES JR FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE JAMES L KNOWLES JR POST OFFICE BOX 888	TREASURER	SANDSTONE	MN 55072
P40001190	KOCZAK, STEPHEN A DEM	261 ASHMORE AVENUE	TRENTON	NJ 08611
PCC C00132147	KOCZAK FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE CHRISTINA M FARHADI PO BOX 11656	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20008
P80001355	KORNFELD, TODD HARRIS DEM	2940 OCEAN PARKWAY	BROOKLYN	NY 11235
PCC C00217224	AND COMPANY FOR TODD KORNFELD IN 1988 TODD HARRIS KORNFELD STUDENT MAIL ROOM ANTIOCH COLLEGE	TREASURER	YELLOW SPRINGS	OH 45387
P80001357	KRATSAS, NICK C UNK	1408 E FLORIDA AVE	YOUNGSTOWN	OH 44502
PCC C00217190	FRIENDS OF NICK KRATSAS FOR PRESIDENT CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE CONSTANTINE N KRATSAS 1408 E FLORIDA AVE	TREASURER	YOUNGSTOWN	OH 44502
P80000029	KUEHL, RAYMOND C JR DEM	PO BOX 20171	LONG BEACH	CA 90801
AUT C00192419	PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ART CONRAD 1546 LOCUST AVE	TREASURER	LONG BEACH	CA 90813
P80000432	LADNER, ROBERT DERWOOD "BUCK" DEM	158 CENTRAL AVE	LONG BEACH	MS 39560
PCC C00211789	LADNER FOR PRESIDENT '88 C/C ROBERT DERWOOD "BUCK" LADNER 158 CENTRAL AVE	TREASURER	LONG BEACH	MS 39560
P80000284	LAMAGNO, CONCETTA MARIE UNK	102 NORTH BLOOMINGTON STREET	STREATOR	IL 61364

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1938 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00203323	NEW ISRAEL WITH CONCETTA MARIE JAMES LEE LOUDON 102 NORTH BLOOMINGTON STREET	TREASURER	STREATOR	IL 61364
P40001471	LAMB, BOB IND	RT 1 BOX 81	CARBON	TX 76435
PCC C00211466	LAMB CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE BOBBIE JOE LAMB RT 1 BOX 81	TREASURER	CARBON	TX 76435
P80000540	LANDAR, JOSEPH IND	49 MURDOCK COURT APT 1D	NEW YORK CITY	NY 11223
PCC C00212167	COMMITTEE FOR THE ELECTION OF JOSEPH LANDAR AS PRESIDENT OF THE U S A SYLVIA LANDAR 49 MURDOCK COURT APT 1D	TREASURER	BROOKLYN	NY 11223
P80001472	LANDY, BRUCE ALLEN DEM	2601 VIRGINIA AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC 20036
P80001554	LANG, LAWRENCE JOSEPH UNK	58 HILLTOP TERRACE	RED BANK	NJ 07701
PCC C00218347	COMMITTEE TO ELECT LAWRENCE J LANG LAWRENCE J LANG 58 HILLTOP TERRACE	TREASURER	RED BANK	NJ 07701
P40001364	LARIVA, GLORIA (V-P) UNK	3207 MISSION #9	SAN FRANCISCO	CA 94110
P60000452	LAROCHE, LYNDON H JR DEM	ROUTE 3, BOX 91	LEESBURG	VA 22075
PCC C00198671	LAROCHE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN EDWARD SPANNAUS P O BOX 210 DOWNTOWN STATION	TREASURER	LEESBURG	VA 22075
AUT C00107391	CITIZENS FOR LAROCHE PATRICIA DOLBEARE 304 WEST 58TH STREET	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10019

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT C00031731	COMMITTEE TO ELECT LYNDON LAROUCHE (1976 COMMITTEE) RICHARD E. WELSH 2458 27TH ST, #3A GPO TREASURER		LONG ISLAND CITY	NY 11102
AUT C00138388	INDEPENDENT DEMOCRATS FOR LAROUCHE GERALD ROSE P O BOX 17707 TREASURER		WASHINGTON	DC 20041
AUT C00171538	LAROUCHE CAMPAIGN EDWARD SPANNAUS P O BOX 17720 TREASURER		WASHINGTON	DC 20041
AUT C00110502	TEAMSTER COMMITTEE TO ELECT LAROUCHE SCOTT LEE ELLIOTT BOX 976 RADIO CITY STATION PRESIDENT TREASURER		NEW YORK	NY 10019
AUT C00187435	TEXAS DEMOCRATS TO DRAFT LAROUCHE LINDA BRAUNE 5401 RAMPART #300 TREASURER		HOUSTON	TX 77081

P80000946	LAXALT, PAUL		CARSON CITY	NV
PCC C00214733	LAXALT FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE OLIVER C KINNEY 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE N W STE 985 TREASURER		WASHINGTON	DC 20004

P80000974	LEACH, STEPHEN E UNK	639 COLONIAL AV	YORK	PA 17403
PCC C00123615	COMMITTEE FOR THE ELECTION OF STEVE LEACH STEPHEN E LEACH 639 COLONIAL AVE TREASURER		YORK	PA 17403

P20000055	LEE, KIP L19	1797 KENYON DRIVE	REDDING	CA 96001
PCC C00140459	FOR PRESIDENT KIP LEE KIP LEE 1797 KENYON DRIVE TREASURER		REDDING	CA 96001

P80002103	LEE, WILLIAM FRANCIS III UNK	GENERAL DELIVERY	GREENSBORO	VT 05841

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000221333	COMMITTEE TO ELECT BILL LEE GREGG M DUIN P O BOX 5381	TREASURER	BURLINGTON	VT 05402
P80001316	LEGRAND, LAURIE UNK	123 WEST GWINNETT STREET	SAVANNAH	GA 31401
PCC 000217257	MATURE MINORITY (PCC LEGRAND) LAURIE LEGRAND 123 W GWINNETT STREET	TREASURER	SAVANNAH	GA 31401
P80001423	LEMEN, JOHN L DEM	BOX 414	CLARK FORK	ID 83811
P00002558	LEVINSON, MICHAEL STEPHEN REP	978 AMHERST ST APT 6	BUFFALO	NY 14216
PCC 000123596	COMMITTEE TO ELECT MICHAEL STEPHEN LEVINSON PRESIDENT OF THE USA 1980 MICHAEL SCHWARTZ 978 AMHERST ST/APT #6	TREASURER	BUFFALO	NY 14216
P80000630	LINOVITZ, MAX UNK	1400 W 9 MILE ROAD APT 16	FERNDALE	MI 48220
P80001596	LIRA, WILLIAM JOSEPH UNK	POST OFFICE BOX 310	GOLDENDALE	WA 98620
PCC 000218545	WILL LIRA COMMITTEE FOR THE BENEFIT OF ANIMALISM IN AMERICA WILLIAM HENRY POWERS POST OFFICE BOX 310	TREASURER	GOLDENDALE	WA 98620
P80001852	LITE, NANCY DAVIS REAGAN DEM	510 DOROTHEA DR	RALEIGH	NC 27601
PCC 000219469	NANCY DAVIS REAGAN LITE FOR PRESIDENT CAMPAIGN DARRIN EDWARD JAMES 510 DOROTHEA DR	TREASURER	RALEIGH	NC 27601
P80000937	LITE, SNOW DEM	510 DORTHEA DR	RALEIGH	NC 27601

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000215103	ELECT SNOW LITE FOR PRESIDENT EDWARD JAMES PO BOX 1026	TREASURER	RALEIGH	NC 27602
P80001157	LITE, VANNA DEM	510 DORTHEA DR	RALEIGH	NC 27601
PCC 000216085	ELECT VANNA LITE FOR PRESIDENT EDWARD JAMES 510 DORTHEA DR	TREASURER	RALEIGH	NC 27601
P80001746	LOCK, STANLEY ONEASE (JR) DEM	2967 ROOSEVELT, FLAT 2	HAMTRAMCK	MI 48212
PCC 000218792	DEMOCRAT CLUB-DIV 1 NATIONAL CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS (PCC LOCK) MARILYN MARIE MOORE BOX 12249	TREASURER	HAMTRAMCK	MI 48212
P40001637	LOCKE, BOBBY DEM	611 E RIVERSIDE DR	AUSTIN	TX 78704
P80003979	LOCKWOOD, HENRY UNK	BOX 215	AMBERG	WI 54102
P80000557	MACKAY, DONALD FRANCIS JR REP	PO BOX 10553	STATE COLLEGE	PA 16801
P80002124	MAINS, RONALD RAY UNK	RR 2	MT CARMEL	IL 62863
P80001944	MARCUS, EDDIE BERNARD IND	656 ASHLAND #10	ST PAUL	MN 55104
PCC 000220051	EDDIE B MARCUS CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE FOR PRESIDENT VERA MARCUS 656 ASHLAND #10	TREASURER	ST PAUL	MN 55104
P40001443	MARCUS, GILBERT LEON UNK	G P O BOX 921	NEW YORK	NY 10116

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001737	MARQUEZ, HECTOR IND	421 SO BAILEY ST	PALMER	AK 99645
PCC CO0213958	HECTO'S DOIN'S FOR PRESIDENT PAUL JACOB MARQUEZ 421 SOUTH BAILEY ST	TREASURER PO BOX 3230	PALMER	AK 99645
P80001548	MARRA, WILLIAM A PROFESSOR DEM	12 INDIAN TRAIL	WEST MILFORD	NJ 07480
PCC CO0217844	MARRA FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE WILLIAM REGIS MARRA 12 INDIAN TRAIL	TREASURER	WEST MILFORD	NJ 07480
P80002439	MARROU (V-P), ANDRE V LIB	5143 BLANTON DRIVE	LAS VEGAS	NV 89122
PCC CO0226704	ANDRE MARROU FOR VICE PRESIDENT EILEEN C MARROU 5143 BLANTON DRIVE	TREASURER	LAS VEGAS	NV 89122
P40001737	MARTIN, JOHN GOVERNOR UNK	354 ANACOSTIA RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC 20017
PCC CO0165314	COMMITTEE TO ELECT JOHN G MARTIN DELILAH GUEORY PO BOX 29101	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20017
P80000703	MARTIN-TRIGONA, ANTHONY R DEM	PO BOX 1988	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06457
PCC CO0213777	NEW HAMPSHIRE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE/ANTHONY MARTIN-TRIGONA CANDIDATE ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA PO BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06457
AUT CO0220400	ALABAMA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06458
AUT CO0220343	CONNECTICUT PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER	MIDDLETOWN	CT 06458

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS
AUT 00220392	FLORIDA DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220335	GEORGIA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220384	INDIANA DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00215566	IOWA DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE/ANTHONY MARTIN-TRIGONA CANDIDATE ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA PO BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06457
AUT 00220301	KENTUCKY PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220368	MARYLAND PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220319	MISSISSIPPI PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00216978	NATIONAL BIPARTISAN HELLENIC CMTE TO ELECT ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA 1ST GRK-AMER U S PRES ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06457
AUT 00220418	NORTH CAROLINA PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220350	RHODE ISLAND PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220376	TENNESSEE PRO-LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458
AUT 00220327	VIRGINIA PRO LIFE DEMOCRATS FOR MARTIN-TRIGONA ANTHONY R MARTIN-TRIGONA P O BOX 1988	TREASURER MIDDLETOWN CT 06458

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1936 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P40000853	MASTERS, ISABELL DR REP	POB 2155	TOPEKA	KS 66601
PCC C00215756	COMM TO ELECT DR ISABELL MASTERS FOR PRESIDENT ISABELL MASTERS P O B 1754	TREASURER	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK 73101
P40000671	MATALIK, EMIL IND	6355 BROADWAY	BRONX	NY 10471
PCC C00224527	#1 PARTY (PCC MATALIK) EMIL MATALIK 6355 BROADWAY	TREASURER	BRONX	NY 10471
P80000649	MAUER, GEORGE JOSEPH DEM	351 BRASSIE DRIVE	LONGWOOD	FL 32750
PCC C00212337	COMMITTEE TO ELECT "DOC" MAUER FOR PRESIDENT DR GEORGE MAUER P O BOX 7301 COLLEGE PARK STATION	TREASURER	ORLANDO	FL 32854
P80000359	MARTHUR, TREVOR ALAN UNK	8031 BROADVIEW	LINCOLN	NE 68505
P00002386	MCCABE, JOHN HENRY DEM	11000 CRESCENT MOON APT 203	HOUSTON	TX 77064
PCC C00221754	MCCABE FOR PRESIDENT EDWARD A MCCABE 11303F JONES ROAD WEST	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77065
P80000177	MCCANDLESS SR, JAMES CARVER UNK	PO BOX 1316	PROJECT CITY	CA 96079
PCC C00195750	JAMES CARVER MCCANDLESS FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA JAMES CARVER MCCANDLESS PO BOX 1316	TREASURER	PROJECT CITY	CA 96079
P40001216	MCCARTHY, JOHN MARTIN DEM	5476 SOUTH ARCHER	CHICAGO	IL 60638

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001133	MCDEVITT, MARK ALAN REP	3505 KINGSTON ROAD	YORK	PA 17402
PCC C00216309	MARK MCDEVITT'S FIRST LADY TALENT SEARCH '88 MARK ALAN MCDEVITT 3505 KINGSTON ROAD	TREASURER	YORK	PA 17402
P80001191	MCDONALD, ANGUS WHEELER DEM	PLEASANT VIEW FARM	CHARLESTOWN	WV 25414
PCC C00216325	ANGUS WHEELER MCDONALD (PCC) SALLY LOU TOMLIN PLEASANTVIEW FARM	TREASURER	CHARLESTOWN	WV 25414
P00001321	MCDOWELL, EDDIE REP	PO BOX 1902	WAYCROSS	GA 31501
P80001639	MCGEE, BOBBY O UNK	RT #1 BOX 1356 CAMELOT DR	STARR	SC 29684
P80000466	MCKIM, THOMAS CAPITOLA UNK	POST OFFICE BOX 404	O'BRIEN	OR 97534
P80000714	MEANS, RUSSELL LIB	444 CRAZY HORSE DRIVE	PORCUPINE	SD 57772
PCC C00213553	RUSSELL MEANS FOR PRESIDENT HONEY LANHAM 1412 WEST 9TH STREET	TREASURER	AUSTIN	TX 78703
P80001258	MELFI, ROBERT VETO IND	5433 NE 2 TERR	FT LAUDERDALE	FL 33334
PCC C00216515	COMMITTEE TO ELECT ROBERT MELFI MARY S MELFI 2436 NE 22 ST	TREASURER	POMPANO BCH	FL 33062
P80001449	MESSENGER, JAMES ROBERT DEM	POST OFFICE BOX 217	PISCATAWAY	NJ 08855

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1985 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC CO0217521	JAMES R MESSENGER FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE JAMES R MESSENGER POST OFFICE BOX 217	TREASURER	PISCATAWAY	NJ 08855
P80001043	HILTON, JERRY ROGER IND	401 SE 3RD AVE	ALACHUA	FL 32615
PCC CO0215392	JERRY ROGER MILTON (PCC) JERRY ROGER MILTON PO BOX 339	TREASURER 401 SE 3RD AVE	ALACHUA	FL 32615
P80002322	MITCHELL, WILLIAM (BILL) EUGENE UNK	1030 STRATFORD AVE	SOUTH PASADENA	CA 91030
PCC CO0224337	COMMITTEE TO ELECT WILLIAM E (BILL) MITCHELL PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILLIAM E (BILL) MITCHELL 1030 STRATFORD AVE	TREASURER	SOUTH PASADENA	CA 91030
P80001570	MONTGOMERY, "MYRTLE" CHARLOTTE UNK	405. ROUNDTREE COURT	SACRAMENTO	CA 95831
P00001932	MOONEY, BEATRICE REP	1278 QUINLAN AVENUE	LAKE ST CROIX BCH	MN 55043
PCC CO0220624	3EA MOONEY FOR PRESIDENT PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE JEAN PETERS 1278 QUINLAN AVENUE	TREASURER	LAKE ST CROIX BCH	MN 55043
P80001923	MOORE, MICHAEL JAMES AMP	38 S CHOLLA	GILBERT	AZ 85234
P80001894	MUCCIGROSSO, PASQUALE PHILIP REP	457 SIWONoy PLACE	PELHAM	NY 10803
PCC CO0219733	P MUCCIGROSSO NATIONAL DEMOCRAT CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE PASQUALE PHILIP MUCCICROSSO 457 SIWONoy PLACE	TREASURER	PELHAM MANOR	NY 10803
P80001563	NEWMAN, JOSEPH WESTLEY UNK	RT 1 BOX 52	LUCEDALE	MS 39452

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00217950	JOSEPH NEWMAN PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE ANNIS M HARRELL RT 1 BOX 52	TREASURER	LUCEDALE	MS 39452
P80001265	NORTH, OLIVER REP		GREAT FALLS	VA
P00000588	O'CUMMINGS, GRADY III DEM	198 MCDUGAL ST APT 3R	BROOKLYN	NY 11233
AUT C00164335	COMMITTEE ELECT GRADY O'CUMMINGS PHILLIP T ROSS 198 MCDUGAL ST APT 3R	TREASURER	BROOKLYN	NY 11233
P80001076	OERTEL, JOHN JOSEPH DEM	1351 CHESTNUT STREET	REDDING	CA 96001
PCC C00215897	JOHN OERTEL LETS HAVE A PIZZA JAM PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE JOHN OERTEL 1351 CHESTNUT	TREASURER	REDDING	CA 96001
P80000144	OLDENBURG, MARK A REP	R. R. #1	RUTLAND	IL 61358
P80001437	ORR, LEONARD DIETRICH DEM	1 CAMPBELL HOT SPRINGS RD	SIERRAVILLE	CA 96126
PCC C00217406	LEONARD D ORR 88 LEONARD ORR 1 CAMPBELL HOT SPRINGS RD	TREASURER	SIERRAVILLE	CA 96126
P80000036	OTT, CHARLES J UNK	35-28 80TH STREET	JACKSON HEIGHTS	NY 11372
PCC C00193326	CHUCK OTT'S BELIEVE IT OR NOT, SERIOUS PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE CHARLES J OTT 30-10 83RD ST E ELMHURST	TREASURER	NY	NY 11370
P80002009	JWENS, CHARLES ORVAL (VP) UNK	P O BOX 2	LANSING	KS 66043

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1968 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001605	PACKWOOD, AUBURN H		OLDFIELD	MO
PCC CO0213155	CONSERVATIVES FOR PACKWOOD FOR PRESIDENT AUBURN L PACKWOOD BOX 90	TREASURER	OLDFIELD	MO 65720
P80002025	PAGE, IGNATIUS JR UNK	5747 GOODFELLOW BLVD	ST LOUIS	MO 63136
P80000396	PALEVEDA, CARL A REP	4014 SAN NICHOLAS	TAMPA	FL 33629
PCC CO0214486	PALEVEDA FOR PRESIDENT CARL A PALEVEDA 4014 SAN NICHOLAS	TREASURER	TAMPA	FL 33629
P80002132	PALMER, SAMUEL IND	2924 BAILEY AVE	TAX	MS 39213
PCC CO0221572	SERVANT OF SERVANTS-7-SOS-7-STAR (PCC PALMER) SAMUEL PALMER 2924 BAILEY AVE	TREASURER	TAX	MS 39213
P80002116	PARIS, DANIEL G DEM	12610 CENTRAL AVE #184	CHINO	CA 91710
P80001514	PARKER, AARON M (V-P) IND	218 N FRANKLIN ST	WHITEWATER	WI 53190
P80002405	PATTY, HUBERT DAVID REP	407 GREENBELT DRIVE	MARYVILLE	TN 37803
P80000748	PAUL, RONALD E LIB	101 BLOSSOM	LAKE JACKSON	TX 77566
PCC CO0213586	RON PAUL FOR PRESIDENT JANICE L KESSMANN 1120 NASA ROAD ONE SUITE 104	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77058

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
AUT 000215095	STUDENTS FOR RON PAUL ERIC RITTBERG PO BOX 15563	TREASURER	GAINESVILLE	FL 32604
P00002657	POLAND, HAROLD LAWRENCE UNK	3210 GROVETON STREET APARTMENT C	ALEXANDRIA	VA 22306
P80001324	POLK, ROBERT H IND	80 GREENWOOD ST	DORCHESTER	MA 02124
PCC 000215986	COMMITTEE TO ELECT ROBERT H POLK ESTELLE THOMAS 93 MASSACHUSETTS AVE #203	TREASURER	BOSTON	MA 02115
P40000738	PRICE, ERIC LINDSAY DEM	1002 E 7TH ST	LOS ANGELES	CA 90021
PCC 000215087	COMMITTEE TO ELECT ERIC LINDSAY PRICE PRESIDENT ERIC LINDSAY PRICE 20800 WYOMING AVENUE	TREASURER	DETROIT	MI 48220
P80001142	PRINCEVAC, SINISA M MD IND	2475 W GUNNISON STREET	CHICAGO	IL 60625
P80002090	RACHNER, MARY JANE REP	1917 PINEHURST AVE	ST PAUL	MN 55116
PCC 000221325	RACHNER CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE MARY JANE RACHNER 1917 PINEHURST AVE	TREASURER	ST PAUL	MN 55116
P80000771	REAMS, PRETTY BOB S UNK	2113 HOWARD ST	FLINT	MI 48503
P80000706	RICKETTS, JAMES H SR UNK	PO BOX 2768	INDIANAPOLIS	IN 46206
PCC 000213447	ARMY OF THE RECONVENTION COMMITTEE (PCC RICKETTS) JAMES RICKETTS SR PO BOX 2768	TREASURER 1613 E NOWLAND AVE	INDIANAPOLIS	IN 46206

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001597	RILEY, JOHNNIE DEM	1702 PRISM	HOUSTON	TX 77043
PCC C00218081	JOHNNIE RILEY FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE JOHNNIE MAE RILEY 1702 PRISM	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77043
P80000433	ROBERTSON, MARION GORDON (PAT) REP	1000 CENTERVILLE TURNPIKE	VIRGINIA BEACH	VA 23463
PCC C00218214	AMERICANS FOR ROBERTSON INC FREDERICK H SHAFER 2127 SMITH AVE	TREASURER	CHESAPEAKE	VA 23320
P80000417	ROBICHAUX, KENNETH GEORGE UNK	3505 CHESTNUT ST	NEW ORLEANS	LA 70115
P80000037	ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A IND	222 PORTLAND ST SE 2	WASHINGTON	DC 20032
P40000242	RODEN, GEORGE B DEM	P O BOX 1572	WACO	TX 76703
PCC C00164350	COMMITTEE TO ELECT GEORGE RODEN PRESIDENT MARK SINGER P O BOX 1572	TREASURER	WACO	TX 76703
P80001850	ROGERS, MICHAEL WADE REP	3115 9TH AVE	ARCADIA	CA 91006
PCC C00219584	ROGERS FOR FREEDOM OF CHOICE SHEREE SUE BLEDSOE P O BOX 2024	TREASURER	ARCADIA	CA 91006
P80001241	ROMIEH, HASSAN M M UNK	142 WEST 112TH ST SUITE NO B-45	NEW YORK	NY 10026
P80000110	ROSENBAUM, ARY DOV DEM	1443 E 96 ST	BROOKLYN	NY 11236

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000193961	ARY ROSENBAUM FOR PRESIDENT MICHAEL HOFFMAN 1443 E 96 ST	TREASURER	BKLYN	NY 11236
P80002215	ROUSE, DONALD "BIGFOOT" EDWARD REP	P O BOX 7041	TAHOE CITY	CA 95730
PCC 000223651	DON BIGFOOT ROUSE FOR PRES REPUBLICAN COM DONALD E ROUSE P O BOX 7041	TREASURER	TAHOE CITY	CA 95730
P40001836	RUTHERFORD, KRISTOPHER PAUL DEM	15 LAWN AVENUE	GORHAM	ME 04038
PCC 000188169	COMMITTEE DEDICATED TO THE ELECTION OF KRISTOPHER P RUTHERFORD KRISTOPHER PAUL RUTHERFORD 15 LAWN AVENUE	TREASURER	GORHAM	ME 04038
P80002264	RUTLEDGE, CHRISTOPHER JOHN		WASHINGTON	DC
PCC 000223560	CHRIS RUTLEDGE 1988 CHRISTOPHER JOHN RUTLEDGE BOX 2275 HOYA STATION	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20057
AUT 000224998	FRIENDS OF CHRIS RUTLEDGE 88 ROBERT LAWRENCE TOBIN BOX 2275 HOYA STATION	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20057
P40000416	SAGAN, CYRIL E DEM	R D 2	VOLANT	PA 16156
PCC 000219824	SAGAN FOR PRESIDENT CYRIL E SAGAN R D 2	TREASURER	VOLANT	PA 16156
P80001019	SANTIAGO, GEORGE DEM	69-10 164TH STREET	FLUSHING	NY 11365
P30000326	SAUNDERS, BOBBY IND	3108 CHURCH ST	LANHAM	MD 20706

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1938 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00204792	BOBBY SAUNDERS FOR PRESIDENT BOBBY SAUNDERS 3103 CHURCH ST N W	TREASURER	LANHAM	MD 20706
P80001175	SCHLIEDER, LYLE MORRIS UNK	5436 PEPPERWOOD AVENUE	LAKESWOOD	CA 90712
P80001329	SCHMUCKER, VERNON MICHAEL UNK		BAKERSFIELD	CA
P20000063	SCHOENFELD, BEN F REP	12509 WASHINGTON PL	LOS ANGELES	CA 90066
P80001274	SCHROEDER, PATRICIA DEM		DENVER	CO
P80002305	SCHWEHR, DAVID WM REP	111 S BASSETT APT 101	MADISON	WI 53703
P80002033	SENKO, GEORGE MICHAEL IND	5625 N BUFFWOOD PLACE	AGOURA HILLS	CA 91301
P80001290	SHAPIRO, HENRY A IND	265 QUENTIN ROAD	BROOKLYN	NY 11223
PCC C00217349	HENRY A SHAPIRO-REFORM CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT HENRY A SHAPIRO 265 QUENTIN ROAD	TREASURER	BROOKLYN	NY 11223
P80001331	SHEPHERD, DAVID W DEM	BOX 67	LEWISTON	ID 83501
PCC C00217380	DAVID W SHEPHERD FOR PRESIDENTS COMMITTEE FUND MARGARET C CYRUS BOX 67	TREASURER	LEWISTON	ID 83501
P80000300	SHEPPARD, ALICE FEGGINS REP	174 WEST LENA AVENUE	FREEMPORT	NY 11520

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000203726	ALICE F SHEPPARD-COMMITTEE FOR U S PRES ALICE F SHEPPARD 174 WEST LENA AVENUE	TREASURER	FREEPORT	NY 11520
P40001182	SHIGETA, RONALD T SENIOR UNK	1415 PENSACOLA STREET	HONOLULU	HI 96822
P80000868	SIMON, PAUL DEM	ROUTE 1	MAKANDA	IL 62958
PCC 000214742	PAUL SIMON FOR PRESIDENT JAMES C ROSAPEPE 1511 K STREET, NW SUITE 640	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20005
P80000730	SITNICK, FRED IRVIN DEM	6 PAINTERS PLACE	OWINGS MILLS	MD 21117
PCC 000213660	FRED SITNICK FOR PRESIDENT HAVEN MICHAEL SITNICK 6 PAINTERS PLACE	TREASURER	OWINGS MILLS	MD 21117
P80001431	SMALLDRIDGE, RODGER D UNK	120 VISTA #6	MADISONVILLE	LA 70447
P80000250	SMITH, ROBERT J REP	1205 W 110TH PL	CHICAGO	IL 60643
PCC 000201269	PRINCE FOR AMERICA (PCC ROBERT J SMITH) ROBERT J SMITH 1205 W 110TH PL	TREASURER	CHICAGO	IL 60643
P80002397	SPRAGUE, MONTY DALE IND	ROUTE 1 BOX 309K	CUNNINGHAM	TN 37052
PCC 000225318	GOD'S CHILDREN (PCC SPRAGUE) NORMA DEAN SPRAGUE ROUTE 1 BOX 309K	TREASURER	CUNNINGHAM	TN 37052
P40000192	STANCILL, WILLIS JOHNSTON UNK	613 OAK ST	GREENVILLE	NC 27834

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1938 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 000162636	CLEAN GOVERNMENT SYSTEM WILLIS JOHNSTON STANCILL P O BOX 6022	TREASURER	GREENVILLE	NC 27834
P80000151	STANDARD, MITCH AMP	232 S COLLEGE ST	MACOMB	IL 61455
P80001308	STARR, RICHARD PIERCE DEM	332 PONCE DELEON AVENUE NE #21	ATLANTA	GA 30308
P40001463	STASSEN, HAROLD E REP	310 SALEM CHURCH RD	SUNFISH LAKE	MN 55118
PCC 000218909	WE THE PEOPLE STASSEN COMMITTEE V A CRAWFORD 431 E HASKELL STREET	TREASURER	WEST ST PAUL	MN 55118
P80000474	STERN, MICHAEL ALAN REP	5310 14TH STREET WEST APT 125	BRADENTON	FL 34207
PCC 000210195	AMERICANS FOR STERN LISA RUTH STERN 5310 14TH STREET WEST SUITE 125	TREASURER	BRADENTON	FL 34207
P80000045	STEWART, ANDREW JOHN UNK	325 PENN AVE SE SUITE 310	WASHINGTON	DC 20003
PCC 000192922	NEW WORLD COUNCIL (PCC STEWART) ANDREW JOHN STEWART 325 PENN AVE SE SUITE 310	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20003
P40000259	STEWART, FRANK MRS DEM	PO BOX 295	CENTRE	AL 35960
PCC 000213124	STEWART PRESIDENTIAL CLUB MRS FRANK STEWART PO BOX 295	TREASURER	CENTRE	AL 35960
P80001969	STEWART, JAMES D "DULL" UNK	129 GATE HOUSE TRAIL	HENRIETTA	NY 14467

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00219972	COMMON FOLKS PARTY COMMITTEE (PCC STEWART) CATHERINE ANDERSON P O BOX 23594	TREASURER	ROCHESTER	NY 14692
P00000513	STOCKTON, DUKE ESTEN DEM	7820 WHITTAKER RD NW	OLYMPIA	WA 98502
P40000689	STOUT, ROBERT GARY IND	906 GREENLEAF	ROYAL OAK	MI 48067
PCC C00214056	ROBERT GARY STOUT (PCC) ROBERT GARY STOUT 906 GREENLEAF	TREASURER	ROYAL OAK	MI 48067
P80000425	SWINNEY, RICKEY LYNN UNK	6612 S FREEWAY APT 38	FT WORTH	TX 76140
PCC C00208561	AMERICAN DREAM (PCC SWINNEY) JAMES DAVID SINGLETON 6612 S FREEWAY APT #38	TREASURER	FT WORTH	TX 76140
P80001415	TAYLOR, JOHN ROWNALD REP	408 MAIN	WARSAW	IL 62379
P80001034	THORPE, BISHOP OSIE DEM	2900 CENTRAL AVENUE NE	WASHINGTON	DC 20018
PCC C00215947	BISHOP OSIE THORPE FOR PRESIDENT TAMA E GILLIS 2900 CENTRAL AVENUE NE	TREASURER	WASHINGTON	DC 20018
P80002058	TOMOSOVICH, GLENDA JEAN IND	RT 6 BOX 151	ROCKY MOUNT	VA 24151
PCC C00220947	COMMITTEE TO ELECT GLENDA TOMOSOVICH SUSAN JO PASCALI P O BOX 916	TREASURER	ROCKY MOUNT	VA 24151
P80001845	TORRES, JUSTIN ALAN UNK	4329 LAWRENCE ST	ALEX	VA 22309

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1985 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00219373	TORRES FOR PRESIDENT-88 KAREN ANN TORRES 1834 OLNEY RD	TREASURER	FALLS CHURCH	VA 22043
P60000325	TOWERS, REGINALD S V DEM	513 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD	SANTA MONICA	CA 90401
PCC 00220491	R S V TOWERS PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE REGINALD SULLIVAN VOYLE TOWERS 513 WILSHIRE BLVD #267	TREASURER	SANTA MONICA	CA 90401
P80001555	TOWNSEND, RALPH PRESTON IND	3326 JUNE DRIVE	DALLAS	TX 75211
P80001779	TRAFICANT, JAMES A JR DEM	429 N MAIN STREET	POLAND	OH 44514
PCC 00218941	COMMITTEE TO ELECT TRAFICANT PRESIDENT THOMAS NORDQUIST 1 SO MAIN STREET	TREASURER	COLUMBIANA	OH 44408
P80000201	TRAMUTOLO, ROBERT J UNK	P O BOX 10945	MIDWEST CITY	OK 73140
P80001878	TREEP, LOUIS WILLIAM DEM	530 49TH ST SO	ST PETERSBURG	FL 33707
PCC 00219592	MARY DAVIS (PCC LOUIS TREEP) PAULINE THORNHILL 530 49TH STREET SOUTH	TREASURER	ST PETERSBURG	FL 33707
P30001571	TRUMP, DONALD		UNKNOWN	ZZ
P80000169	TYLER, SHERMAN LEE JR UNK	4822 LIGONBERRY ST	HOUSTON	TX 77033
PCC 000195354	TYLER FOR PRESIDENT OF U S A MARTHA J BRANDON 4822 LIGONBERRY ST	TREASURER	HOUSTON	TX 77033

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
P80001795	VAN PETTEN, ALBERT ARCHER DEM	2005 FANTERO AVENUE	ESCONDIDO	CA 92025
PCC C00219147	VAN PETTEN COMMITTEE ALBERT ARCHER VAN PETTEN 2005 FANTERO AVENUE	TREASURER	ESCONDIDO	CA 92025
P80001100	VAN VLIET, STEPHANIE DIANA REP	15615 MEADOWGATE RD	ENCINO	CA 91436
PCC C00215962	STEPHANIE VAN VLIET COMMITTEE STEPHANIE VAN VLIET 15615 MEADOWGATE RD	TREASURER	ENCINO	CA 91436
P00002147	VELOZ, AL DEM	12306 4TH ST APT A	YUCAIPA	CA
P00001412	VICK, CHARLES GORDON REP	1481 ROBIN HOOD LANE	MEMPHIS	TN 38111
PCC C00216200	VICK FOR PRESIDENT CHARLES G VICK 1481 ROBIN HOOD LANE	TREASURER	MEMPHIS	TN 38111
P80001910	VOGEL, ROGER E REP	1997 RIVERVIEW DRIVE	DEFIANCE	OH 43512
P80000951	WALDEN, JIM DOCTOR DEM	162 FLAT ROCK RD	STOCKBRIDGE	GA 30281
P30002140	WALLACE, GREG AUTRY UNK	322 KIMBALL TERRACE	CHULA VISTA	CA 92010
P60002074	WALLACE, SAM IND	BOX 40	BLOUNTSVILLE	AL 35031
P80002353	WARREN, JAMES MAC SWP	28 DUNCAN AVE #309	JERSEY CITY	NJ 07304

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC 00224865	SOCIALIST WORKERS 1988 NATIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE (WARREN FOR PRESIDENT/MICKELLS FOR V-P) KATHLEEN L WHEELER 79 LEONARD STREET	TREASURER	NEW YORK	NY 10013
P30001951	WATSON, FRANK RAMEY JR UNK	43632 PARSONS ROAD	OBERLIN	OH 44074
P60000742	WHARTON, GORDON HELD REP	212 KOBERLIN APT 41	SAN ANGELO	TX 76903
PCC 00215673	WHARTON FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE BRIAN BACKLUND PO BOX 921	TREASURER	SAN ANGELO	TX 76902
P80001803	WHITE, RICHARD HAROLD UNK	711 QUEEN VALLEY DR	QUEEN VALLEY	AZ 85219
P40000648	WINN, ROBERT BRYANT UNK	2010 N LAZONA #214	MESA	AZ 85203
P80002447	WISE, BEVERLY KATHLEEN IND	8141 DENWOOD	STERLING HTS	MI 48077
P80000136	WOMACK, DAVID UNK	P O BOX 55	BARDOLPH	IL 61416
P30002157	WOODS, THOMAS L DR DEM	2103 E 6TH ST #5	LONG BEACH	CA 90814
P30000508	WOODSON, ROBERT BERNARD UNK	2946 GREENVILLE ST	OROVILLE	CA 95966
PCC 00211185	R&K ENTERPRISES (PCC WOODSON) RAY KEAN 2082 TEHAMA AVE	TREASURER	OROVILLE	CA 95965
P80001902	WRIGHT, DONALD ROSE REP	1314 HELDIVER WAY	FAIRBANKS	AK 99706

ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE FILED STATEMENTS OF CANDIDACY AND/OR ORGANIZATION-1988 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

SECTION II

ID#	NAME/PARTY	ADDRESS		
PCC C00219741	DONALD ROSE WRIGHT FOR PRESIDENT DONALD ROSE WRIGHT 1314 HELDIVER WAY	TREASURER PO BOX 61617	FAIRBANKS	AK 99706
P40001653	YAGER, JAMES BELL IND	727 MOON ROAD	PLAINFIELD	IN 46168
P80001712	YOUNGKEIT, LOUIE GENE UNK	164 W 960 NORTH	PROVO	UT 84501
PCC C00218701	LOUIE GENE YOUNGKEIT (PCC) CECIL YOUNGKEIT 164 W 960 NORTH	TREASURER	PROVO	UT 84601
P80000565	ZAHRINGER, GEORGE WADE PAUL DEM	120 EAST ST LAWRENCE #336	JANESVILLE	WI 53545
P80000615	ZUCKERMAN, ETHAN R UNK	PO BOX 460	POUND RIDGE	NY 10576
TOTAL: 306				

30TH STORY of Level 2 printed in FULL format.

Copyright (c) 1987 The New York Times Company;
The New York Times

November 20, 1987, Friday, Late City Final Edition

SECTION: Section D; Page 23, Column 4; National Desk

LENGTH: 420 words

HEADLINE: U.S. Communists May Not Field a 1988 Slate

BYLINE: By MARVINE HOWE

BODY:

The Communist Party U.S.A. is not likely to run candidates for President and Vice President next year to protest what it says is a 'very undemocratic electoral system' in the United States, the party leader announced yesterday.

Complaining that the system 'is literally closed to minority party candidates,' Gus Hall, the party's general secretary, said the laws in some states were so restrictive that 'you virtually can't run if you're not a Democrat or a Republican.'

The Communist leader made his remarks at a news conference at the party's headquarters in Manhattan's Chelsea section. The main thrust of his remarks was the 'new peace momentum' in the world, focusing on the summit meeting to be held in Washington next month when President Reagan and Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Soviet leader, are expected to sign a treaty banning shorter-range and medium-range missiles.

'Gorbachev sees the I.N.F. agreement as an important breakthrough in the 40-year nuclear arms race spiral,' Mr. Hall said, referring to the nearly completed treaty, which calls for the destruction of American and Soviet nuclear-tipped missiles with ranges of 300 to 3,400 miles.

Soviet Position Summarized

Mr. Hall met at length with the Soviet leader in Moscow last month, when the Soviet Union celebrated the 70th anniversary of the revolution that established Communist rule in Russia. Mr. Hall summarized the Soviet position on the summit as: 'Make any kind of proposal that moves in the direction of a nuclear-free world and we will adopt it.'

In explaining the decision not to field a Communist Presidential slate for the first time since 1968, James Steele, the party's legislative and political action director, said there was a tendency in some states 'to make ballot access more restrictive.' As an example, he said a California law required candidates to submit 158,000 signatures on their petitions.

But Mr. Steele said the Communist Party would promote 'a broad coalition of the left' to defeat ultra-right candidates, adding that it would also try to run 100 Communist candidates for municipal and state offices.

The Communist Party, which has never been able to attract mass support from American voters, won its largest number of votes in the 1932 Presidential

(c) 1987 The New York Times, November 20, 1987

election, when its candidates received slightly more than 100,000 votes out of more than 38 million cast nationwide. In the last three Presidential elections the party has undergone a steady decline, polling only 36,386 votes in 1984.

SUBJECT: PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1988

ORGANIZATION: COMMUNIST PARTY USA

NAME: STEELE, JAMES; HALL, GUS; HOWE, MARVINE

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 1

File w/ FEC

all registered

House
\$ 5,000

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P80000219	00	ABRAM, ALFRED	4814 BEECHAVEN						1988 DEM
P80000243	00	ABRAMCZYK, THOMAS JEFFERY	1875 WESTFIELD		HOUSTON	TX	77053		1988
P80001688	00	ADAMS, CHARLES A	200 CLOUD SPRINGS ROAD APT 8-D		TRENTON	MI	48183		1988 IND
P80000292	00	ADKINS, GORDON HALLMAN SR	13100 PANDORA DRIVE #1403A		FORT OGLETHORPE	GA	30742		1988
P80000052	00	ALLEN, WILLIAM DEAN SR	PO BOX 920952		DALLAS	TX	75238		1988 REP
P80001159	00	ALTIZER, TYLER	10434 W 44TH AVE #38		HOUSTON	TX	77292		1988 DEM
P80001480	00	ALVORD, GENE P	4902 N MCBRIDE		WHEATRIDGE	CO	80033		1988 DEM
P80002348	00	ANDERSON, ROBERT EARL	7515 GOLDEN ROD AVE		TACOMA	WA	98407		1988
P80001498	00	ANGEL, DREW M	P O BOX 60823		MAGNA	UT	84044		1988 REP
P80001092	00	APOLLO, MICK ZAGER	1434 EMERSON AVE		SUNNYVALE	CA	94088		1988
P80002199	00	APPEGATE, DOUGLAS	RD #3 BERKELEY PLACE		MCLEAN	VA	22101		1988 DEM
P80002017	00	ARNEY, JOUETT EDGAR	P O BOX 2		STEBENVILLE	OH	43952		1988
P40001109	00	AUGUSTINE, CAESAR SERRATO	22121 CLARENDON/P O BOX 6292		LANSING	KS	66043		1988
P80000656	00	BABBITT, BRUCE	2095 E CAMELBACK RD		WOODLAND HILLS	CA	91365		1988 DEM
P00000018	00	BALCSIK, EDWARD MATTHEW	MAPES 204 RIPON COLLEGE		PHOENIX	AZ	85016		1988
P80002181	00	BAUER, NYLES	1425 EAST LINDEN		RIPON	WI	54971		1988
P80000441	00	BEASLEY, JAMES MERCER	9360 LAVELL STREET		TUCSON	AZ	85719		1988 IND
P80000722	00	BIDEN, JOSEPH R JR	6 MONTCHAN DRIVE		LA MESA	CA	92041		1988 DEM
P80001209	00	BIENIEK, LINDA STREICHER	3164 N W 43RD STREET		WILMINGTON	DE	19807		1988 REP
P80002298	00	BIRNBERG, ROBERT MICHAEL	4424 SOUTH XENIA STREET		FT LAUDERDALE	FL	33309		1988 IND
P80000920	00	BLACK, GUY TEMPLETON	753 BRAYTON AVE		DENVER	CO	80237		1988
P80000193	00	BLAUVELT, KAREN-LEE	1 EDGEWOOD RD		CLEVELAND	OH	44113		1988
P00002675	00	BONNELL, KEN	3532 SOUTH WOODLAWN DRIVE		BILLERICA	MA	01821		1988 IND
P80001233	00	BOREN, DAVID LYLE			GREENVILLE	MS	38701		1988
P80000334	00	BOYDSTON, JOHN EDWIN REY (FATHER)	GENERAL DELIVERY		SEMINOLE	OK			1988
P40001992	00	BRADFORD, ROBERT W	1101 JOHN DENIE ROAD		BOWIE	TX	76230		1988 IND
					MEMPHIS	TN	38134		

→ L

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 2

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P80000516	00	BRADLEY, BILL			DENVILLE	NJ			1988
P80001738	00	BRENNEMAN, BEN HOWARD	RT 1 BOX 656		NGRTH GARDEN	VA	72959		1988 IND
P40000184	00	BRITT, GEORGE JR	906 SO 60TH ST		PHILA	PA	19143		1988 DEM
P80000805	00	BUCHANAN, PATRICK J			WASHINGTON	DC			1988
P80001068	00	BUFFINGTON, LARRY JOE	1314 SUMMIT ROAD		BENTON	AR	72015		1988 DEM
P80000128	00	BURGER, PUNCH B	106 SANDY CREEK TRAIL		CHAPEL HILL	NC	27514		1988 IND
P80000367	00	BURNER, JAMES ALLEN	PO BOX 116		SUMMIT POINT	WV	25446		1988
P00000455	00	BUSH, GEORGE	WHITE HOUSE		WASHINGTON	DC	20501		1988 REP
P80002082	00	BYERS, BRUCE EDWARD	9999 KEMPWOOD DRIVE #331		HOUSTON	TX	77080		1988 IND
P80002413	00	CAGGIANO-RUBIN, ZACOE P A M	36 SOUTH MAIN		LIBERTY	NY	12754		1988
P00000182	00	CAPPELLA-PETERS, CLARISSA	PO BOX 961		PORT OSEGO	NY	13126		1988 REP
P00000679	00	CARROLL, JERRY LEON	PO BOX 9079		STOCKTON	CA	95208		1988 IND
P80000268	00	CARTER, WILLIE FELIX	5100 TURNER STREET		FORT WORTH	TX	76105		1988 DEM
P80001464	00	CENTANNI, KEVIN P	4733 LOVELAND STREET		METAIRIE	LA	70006		1988
P80000490	00	CHILDERS, PEGGY ANN	319 DOUGLAS ST		MADISON	TN	37115		1988 DEM
P80001720	00	CHILDRESS, MICHAEL OWEN (V-P)	P O BOX 36		NORTH GARDEN	VA	22959		1988 IND
P80001126	00	CHILDS, BARRY WAYNE	6702 MAGNOLIA LANE #24		NEW ORLEANS	LA	70127		1988
P60000270	00	CLEGG, BILLY JOE	810 N ROOSEVELT		SHAWNEE	OK	74801		1988 DEM
P80001217	00	CLENDENAN, ROY JAMES	6900 STATE RD #416		PARMA	OH	44134		1988 DEM
P80001985	00	CONLEY, PAUL BEECHER	RD #1 BOX 252		SCHENEVUS	NY	12155		1988 REP
P80001613	00	CONNORS, TERENCE RUSSELL	RT 3 BOX 213-3		MACCLENNY	FL	32063		1988 REP
P00001768	00	COTNER, ROBERT EUGENE	BOX 728		BIXBY	OK	74003		1988 DEM
P80001035	00	COURTNEY, GREGORY ALLEN	8041 VENETIAN DRIVE		CLAYTON	MO	63105		1988 DEM
P80002272	00	CRAFT, ROGER EARL	17250 SUNSET BOULEVARD SUITE #213		PACIFIC PALISADES	CA	90272		1988 IND
P00002501	00	CUNNINGHAM, MATTHEW J			WASHINGTON	DC			1988
P80000458	00	CUGMO, MARIO			ALBANY	NY			1988

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 3

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P80000383	00	DAGUMAN, WILLIAM M (VP)	282 RAYMOND ST						1988
P80000607	00	DARNELL, SAMUEL DALE (VP)	PO BOX 48	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94134			1988
P80000813	00	DAVIS, GARRY	1012 14TH STREET SUITE 1101	DURANTS NECK	NC	27930			1988 IND
P80000409	00	DAYLONG, BLYTH WILLIAM	915 MAIN STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	20005			1988 DEM
P80002421	00	DE MAINTENON, RALPH	P O BOX 20041 LOWRY AFB	NEENAH	WI	54956			1988
P80000839	00	DECHERT, ALAN	1442A WALNUT STREET #180	DENVER	CO	80230			1988 DEM
P80000797	00	DEHART, FRANK	PO BOX 1105	BERKELEY	CA	94709			1988 REP
P80001225	00	DENISON, JOHN GREENE	447 IRVINE AVENUE	DES MOINES	IA	50311			1988 REP
P80001373	00	DENNERLL, NORBERT GEORGE JR	23441 SPRAGUE ROAD	NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92663			1988 DEM
P80000102	00	DEVERS, ANDREW SAMUEL	661 COLONIAL AVENUE	COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP	OH	44028			1988
P80001811	00	DIETRICH, DON WILLIAM	P O BOX 94211	YORK	PA	17403			1988 IND
P00000489	00	DOLE, ROBERT J	1828 L STREET NW SUITE 805	ATLANTA	GA	30318			1988 REP
P80002355	00	DORRELL, JAMES CARTER	RT #1 BOX 133	WASHINGTON	DC	20036			1988
P40000473	00	DOTY, CHARLES RICHARD	1366 E 52ND ST NORTH	PRINCETON	TX	75077			1988 DEM
P80000078	00	DOYLE, JAMES GEORGE	134 WEST YALE	TULSA	OK	74126			1988
P80000342	00	DU PONT, PETE	P O BOX 1988	FRESNO	CA	93705			1988 REP
P20002330	00	DUBOSE, NORRIS JAMES (V-P)	9918 LADUKE ST	ROCKLAND	DE	19732			1988 DEM
P80000789	00	DUKAKIS, MICHAEL S	85 PERRY STREET	KENSINGTON	MD				1988 DEM
P80001050	00	DUKE, DAVID	3603 CYPRESS ST	BROOKLINE	MA	02146			1988 DEM
P80001282	00	DUPONT, WILLIAM J	RR 1	METAIRIE	LA	70001			1988 DEM
P00001792	00	ENGLERIUS, MAXIMUS T	P O BOX 246	DWIGHT	IL	60420			1988
P80000821	00	EVANS, CHARLES RAY	P O BOX 2205	KING COUNTY	WA	98111			1988 REP
P80000698	00	EZELL, RAY	1441 PURCELL ROAD	WASHINGTON	DC	20013			1988
P80000870	00	FABISH, THOMAS S	PO BOX 261	LAWRENCEVILLE	GA	30245			1988 REP
P80001837	00	FAIRCHILD, CLINTON L	P O BOX 3016	ELGIN	IL	60121			1988
P80002280	00	FEENEY, KENNETH DUANE	6363 WEST CAMP WISDOM ROAD #1235	LAUREL	MS	39442			1988 IND
				DALLAS	TX	75236			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 4

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P80001589	00	FERGUSON, CLINTON	DOM 2 VAMC BILOXI						1988
P80002165	00	FERGUSON, GLORIA JEAN	212 WEST HIGH STREET APT 4	BILOXI	MS	39531			1988 DEM
P00000406	00	FERNANDEZ, BEN	4321 MATILIJA AVENUE #5	BELLEFONTE	PA	16823			1988 REP
P80002223	00	FERRARI-SOLDO, JOHN JOSEPH DANIEL DAVI	238 AVE U	SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91423			1988 DEM
P60002292	00	FIOLA, NELL K.	1008 WEST BURNVILLE PARKWAY	BROOKLYN	NY	11223			1988 IND
P80002249	00	FOGGYBOTTOM, MRS	APT 225 2853 ONTARIO ROAD NW APT 519	BURNVILLE	MN	55337			1988
P80001993	00	FORD, JOEL JUDSON	1003 STATE LINE RD	WASHINGTON	DC	20009			1988
P80000755	00	FOSTER, GARY STEVEN	185 NORTH MABASH AVENUE SUITE 1212	RINGGOLD	GA	37412			1988
P80001340	00	FOUTCH, MARSHA AILEEN LANNAN	P O BX 136	CHICAGO	IL	60601			1988 DEM
P80000524	00	FREI, MICHAEL J	4040 RIVER RD	COLONA	IL	61241			1988 IND
P80000227	00	FRELIGH, DAVID	6512 DON JULIO	OSCODA	MI	48750			1988
P80000623	00	FRIEDMAN, LOUIS JOSEPH	39-360 PETERSON RD	LONG BEACH	CA	90815			1988 DEM
P80001118	00	FULANI, LENORA B	884 WEST END AVENUE	RANCHO MIRAGE	CA	92270			1988 IND
P80000862	00	GASKING, LEVI MARTIN LUTHER III REV	3105 AVENUE A	NEW YORK	NY	10025			1988 REP
P80002207	00	GEHRING, GEORGE J DDS	532 E 29TH ST	BAY CITY	TX				1988
P80000581	00	GEPHARDT, RICHARD A	304 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE	LONG BEACH	CA	90806			1988 DEM
P40000044	00	GLOVER, JAMES IRVIN	PO BOX 126	WASHINGTON	DC	20003			1988 DEM
P40001430	00	GLOVER, MILDRED	735 LAWTON STREET SW	GARFIELD	NJ	07026			1988 DEM
P80001977	00	GOODMAN, WILLIE ODELL	RT 1, BOX 428	ATLANTA	GA	30310			1988 DEM
P80001027	00	GOODWIN, GREGORY IIAMS	PO BOX 1222	DOVER	NC	28526			1988
P80000912	00	GORE, ALBERT JR	ROUTE 2	HANAIEI	HI	96714			1988 DEM
P80001936	00	GRAY, HOSANNA JESSE O	P O BOX 1000	CARTHAGE	TN	37030			1988 DEM
P80000276	00	GREEN, JASON RALPH	329 CLEMANS HALL	BATTLE CREEK	MI	49017			1988 IND
P80001506	00	GREEN, RAY FERRILL	C/O BLUE HILL AVE 622	UN-OSHKOSH	WI	54901			1988 IND
P80002173	00	GREENBERG, SAMUEL	6403 WASHINGTON BLVD	DORCHESTER	MA	02122			1988
P80000953	00	GRIFFIN, GENE AUTRY	115 ABRAM FORD DR	ARLINGTON	VA	22205			1988 DEM
				JACKSON	MS	39213			

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P40001349	00	GUENTHER, IRVIN JAMES	3605 CHATEAU LANE	LOUISVILLE	KY	40219	1988		
P80000854	00	GUTIERREZ, DOLORES YOLANDA	1008 E EL CAMINO #44	SUNNYVALE	CA	94087	1988	DEM	
P80001647	00	HACKETT, DONALD W JR	444 S HARBOR DRIVE	INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	FL	34635	1988		
P00001040	00	HAIG, ALEXANDER MEIGS JR	1155 15TH STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20005	1988	REP	
P40000481	00	HAMBURG, AL	RT 2 BOX A15	TORRINGTON	WY	82240	1988	DEM	
P80000664	00	HAMBURG, MICHAEL LEE	BOX 37	HAWK SPRINGS	WY	82217	1988	DEM	
P80001522	00	HAPKA, THOMAS EDWARD	121 N JEFFERSON STREET	WHITWATER	WI	53190	1988	IND	
P80001886	00	HARRIS, EDDIE RAY REV	ROUTE 6 ELLIS II FL-205 CELL	HUNTSVILLE	TX	77340	1988		
P80000631	00	HARRIS, ZACHARY	2939 LARNED	DETROIT	MI	48207	1988		
P40000150	00	HART, GARY W	1600 DOMNING STREET	DENVER	CO	80218	1988	DEM	
P80000938	00	HARVEY, JOHN CLAYTON	17 MCMORAN	CROSWELL	MI	48422	1988	IND	
P40000234	00	HAMKINSON, CARLA KATHRYN SCHRAM	2206 DORCHESTER N #204	TROY	MI	48084	1988	DEM	
P80000599	00	HAYNES, ROBERT BRYANT	ROUTE 3, BOX 359	HERTFORD	NC	27944	1988		
P80000847	00	HELLER, MILTON LOUIS	335 OCEAN DRIVE	MIAMI BEACH	FL	33139	1988	REP	
P80001001	00	HEM, EUGENE A	43 W GRAND	CHILTON	WI	53014	1988		
P80001456	00	HENRY, JOHN ROBERT	PO BOX 1128 B-3 LAS GAVIOTAS	FAJARDO	PR	00648	1988		
P80000995	00	HESLOP, KATHLEEN REBECCA	PO BOX 16465	HATTIESBURG	MS	39402	1988	REP	
P80001704	00	HICKMAN, MDUAN DAVID	7903 RADCLIFFE	DETROIT	MI	48210	1988		
P00000091	00	HILL, RICHARD RHORER	1710 S POST OAK LANE	HOUSTON	TX	77056	1988	DEM	
P80000672	00	HOFF, SAMUEL B DR	78 GRISWALD ST	DELAWARE	OH	43015	1988	DEM	
P80001134	00	HOLCOMB, MARGOT SIERRA	316 E BRIDGER AVE SUITE 106	LAS VEGAS	NV	89101	1988	IND	
P40001356	00	HOLMES, LARRY	305 W 19TH ST	NEW YORK	NY	10011	1988		
P80000573	00	HOLMS, SEBASTIAN THOMAS JR	2939 LARNED	DETROIT	MI	48207	1988	IND	
P00001610	00	HORNBERGER, DAVID LESTER	554 SOUTH BARRANCA AVENUE APT #17	COVINA	CA	91723	1988	IND	
P80002371	00	HORRIGAN, BILL	660 MAIN ST SO	WOODBURY	CT	06798	1988	REP	
P80000391	00	HORTON, MAURICE	807 NORTH 24TH STREET	EAST ST LOUIS	IL	62205	1988	REP	

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME							
P00002808	00	HUDDLESTON, ROGER LEE	108 WOODBINE	HOT SPRINGS	AR	71901	1988	REP	
P80002041	00	HULST, DOROTHY JEAN (VANDER STEL)	700 FAIRVIEW N E #1	GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49503	1988	REP	
P00002733	00	HUMPHREYS, JAMES MCADORY	GENERAL DELIVERY	RENO	NV	89501	1988	REP	
P40001042	00	HURLEY, WILLIAM H	1026 15TH PLACE SW	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35211	1988	IND	
P80000375	00	IACOCCA, LEE		DETROIT	MI		1988		
P40001018	00	JACKSON, JESSE LOUIS	6845 S CONSTANCE STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	1988	DEM	
P80001761	00	JACKSON, RICHARD ALBERT	1852 BILTMORE ST	WASHINGTON	DC	20009	1988	REP	
P80001753	00	JOHNSON, ARTHUR	42 CLINTON STREET	NEW YORK CITY	NY	10002	1988	IND	
P80001332	00	JOHNSON, JESSIE ALVIN	P O BOX 324	CALION	AR	71724	1988	REP	
P80001621	00	JOHNSON, ROBERT L (UNCLE TORVALD)	1905 S ELMWOOD AVE	SIOUX FALLS	SD	57105	1988	IND	
P80000532	00	JONES, ALFONZO	3032-3034 E GEN MOTORS BLVD #21	DETROIT	MI	48202	1988	DEM	
P40000952	00	KAY, RICHARD B	1080 E INDIANTOWN RD STE 202	JUPITER	FL	33477	1988	DEM	
P80002314	00	KEAN, TOM		TRENTON	NJ		1988		
P80000060	00	KEMP, JACK	2252 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
P80002231	00	KEMPLIN, CYNTHIA WINGARD	9550 GUILFORD RD	COLUMBIA	MD	21046	1988	IND	
P80002066	00	KENOYER, HILLA	1120 E JOHNSON RD	SHELBY	MI	49455	1988	SUS	
P80000235	00	KERRY, JOHN F		HOLLYWOOD	CA	90028	1988		
P60000957	00	KILLEEN, CAROLINE P	456 AMADO ST	SANTA FE	NM	87501	1988	DEM	
P80001530	00	KING, WILLIAM E	418 BRISTLECONE LANE	NAPLES	FL	33962	1988	DEM	
P80002389	00	KIRKPATRICK, JEANE		WASHINGTON	DC		1988		
P80001399	00	KLEIN, WILLIAM DONALD	P O BOX 51	SCANDINAVIA	WI	54977	1988	CST	
P80001662	00	KLEMENS, BEN	801 BREEN DRIVE	CHAMPAIGN	IL	61820	1988		
P80002074	00	KNOWLES, JAMES LLEMELLYN JR	POST OFFICE BOX 888	SANDSTONE	MN	55072	1988	IND	
P40001190	00	KOCZAK, STEPHEN A	261 ASHMORE AVENUE	TRENTON	NJ	08611	1988	DEM	
P80001365	00	KORNFELD, TODD HARRIS	2940 OCEAN PARKWAY	BROOKLYN	NY	11235	1988	DEM	
P80001357	00	KRATSAS, NICK C	1408 E FLORIDA AVE	WINGSTOWN	OH	44502	1988		

Constitution

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 7

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
P8000029	00	KUEHL, RAYMOND C JR	PO BOX 20171				1988	DEM
P80000482	00	LADNER, ROBERT DERWOOD "BUCK"	158 CENTRAL AVE	LONG BEACH	CA	90801	1988	DEM
P80000284	00	LAMAGNO, CONCETTA MARIE	102 NORTH BLOOMINGTON STREET	LONG BEACH	MS	39560	1988	
P40001471	00	LAMB, BOB	RT 1 BOX 81	STREATOR	IL	61364	1988	IND
P80000540	00	LANDAR, JOSEPH	49 MURDOCK COURT APT 1D	CARBON	TX	76435	1988	IND
P80001472	00	LANDY, BRUCE ALLEN	2601 VIRGINIA AVE NW	NEW YORK CITY	NY	11223	1988	DEM
P80001654	00	LANG, LAWRENCE JOSEPH	58 HILLTOP TERRACE	WASHINGTON	DC	20036	1988	
P40001364	00	LARIVA, GLORIA (V-P)	3207 MISSION #9	RED BANK	NJ	07701	1988	
P60000452	00	LAROUCHE, LYNDON H JR	ROUTE 3, BOX 91	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94110	1988	DEM
P80000946	00	LAXALT, PAUL		LEESBURG	VA	22075	1988	
P80000094	00	LEACH, STEPHEN E	639 COLONIAL AV	CARSON CITY	NV		1988	
P20000055	00	LEE, KIP	1797 KENYON DRIVE	YORK	PA	17403	1988	LIB
P80002108	00	LEE, WILLIAM FRANCIS III	GENERAL DELIVERY	REDDING	CA	96001	1988	
P80001316	00	LEGRAND, LAURIE	123 WEST GWINNETT STREET	GREENSBORO	VT	05841	1988	
P80001423	00	LEMEN, JOHN L	BOX 414	SAVANNAH	GA	31401	1988	DEM
P00002568	00	LEVINSON, MICHAEL STEPHEN	978 AMHERST ST APT 6	CLARK FORK	ID	83811	1988	REP
P80000680	00	LINOVIITZ, MAX	1400 W 9 MILE ROAD APT 16	BUFFALO	NY	14216	1988	
P80001696	00	LIRA, WILLIAM JOSEPH	POST OFFICE BOX 310	FERNDALE	MI	48220	1988	
P80001852	00	LITE, NANCY DAVIS REAGAN	510 DOROTHEA DR	GOLDENDALE	WA	98620	1988	DEM
P80000987	00	LITE, SNOW	510 DORTHEA DR	RALEIGH	NC	27601	1988	DEM
P80001167	00	LITE, VANNA	510 DORTHEA DR	RALEIGH	NC	27601	1988	DEM
P80001746	00	LOCK, STANLEY ONEASE (JR)	2967 ROOSEVELT, FLAT 2	RALEIGH	NC	27601	1988	DEM
P40001687	00	LOCKE, BOBBY	611 E RIVERSIDE DR	HAMTRAMCK	MI	48212	1988	DEM
P80000979	00	LOCKWOOD, HENRY	BOX 215	AUSTIN	TX	78704	1988	
P80000557	00	MACKAY, DONALD FRANCIS JR	PO BOX 10553	AMBERG	WI	54102	1988	REP
P80002124	00	MAINS, RONALD RAY	RR 2	STATE COLLEGE	PA	16801	1988	
				MT CARMEL	IL	62863		

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 8

PRESIDENT

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
P80001944	00	MARCUS, EDDIE BERNARD	656 ASHLAND #10				1988	IND
P40001448	00	MARCUS, GILBERT LEON	G P O BOX 921	ST PAUL	MN	55104	1988	
P80001787	00	MARQUEZ, HECTOR	421 SO BAILEY ST	NEW YORK	NY	10116	1988	IND
P80001548	00	MARRA, WILLIAM A PROFESSOR	PO BOX 3230 12 INDIAN TRAIL	PALMER	AK	99645	1988	DEM
P80002439	00	MARROU (V-P), ANDRE V	5143 BLANTON DRIVE	WEST MILFORD	NJ	07480	1988	LIB
P40001737	00	MARTIN, JOHN GOVERNOR	354 ANACOSTIA RD SE	LAS VEGAS	NV	89122	1988	
P80000763	00	MARTIN-TRIGONA, ANTHONY R	PO BOX 1988	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	1988	DEM
P40000853	00	MASTERS, ISABELL DR	POB 2155	MIDDLETOWN	CT	06457	1988	REP
P40000671	00	MATALIK, EMIL	6355 BROADWAY	TOPEKA	KS	66601	1988	IND
P80000649	00	MAUER, GEORGE JOSEPH	351 BRASSIE DRIVE	BRONX	NY	10471	1988	DEM
P80000359	00	MCARTHUR, TREVOR ALAN	8031 BROADVIEW	LONGWOOD	FL	32750	1988	
P00002386	00	MCCABE, JOHN HENRY	11000 CRESCENT MOON APT 203	LINCOLN	NE	68505	1988	DEM
P80000177	00	MCCANDLESS SR, JAMES CARVER	PO BOX 1316	HOUSTON	TX	77064	1988	
P40001216	00	MCCARTHY, JOHN MARTIN	5476 SOUTH ARCHER	PROJECT CITY	CA	96079	1988	DEM
P80001183	00	MCDEVITT, MARK ALAN	3505 KINGSTON ROAD	CHICAGO	IL	60638	1988	REP
P80001191	00	MCDONALD, ANGUS WHEELER	PLEASANT VIEW FARM	YORK	PA	17402	1988	DEM
P00001321	00	MCDOWELL, EDDIE	PO BOX 1902	CHARLESTOWN	WV	25414	1988	REP
P80001639	00	MCGEE, BOBBY O	RT #1 BOX 1356 CAMELOT DR	MAYCROSS	GA	31501	1988	
P80000466	00	MCKIM, THOMAS CAPITOLA	POST OFFICE BOX 404	STARR	SC	29684	1988	
P80000714	00	MEANS, RUSSELL	444 CRAZY HORSE DRIVE BOX 70	O'BRIEN	OR	97534	1988	LIB
P80001258	00	MELFI, ROBERT VETO	5433 NE 2 TERR	PORCUPINE	SD	57772	1988	IND
P80001449	00	MESSINGER, JAMES ROBERT	POST OFFICE BOX 217	FT LAUDERDALE	FL	33334	1988	DEM
P80001043	00	MILTON, JERRY ROGER	401 SE 3RD AVE PO BOX 339	PISCATAWAY	NJ	08855	1988	IND
P80002322	00	MITCHELL, WILLIAM (BILL) EUGENE	1030 STRATFORD AVE	ALACHUA	FL	32615	1988	
P80001670	00	MONTGOMERY, "MYRTLE" CHARLOTTE	405 ROUNDTREE COURT	SOUTH PASADENA	CA	91030	1988	
P00001982	00	MOONEY, BEATRICE	1278 QUINLAN AVENUE	SACRAMENTO	CA	95831	1988	REP
				LAKE ST CROIX BCH	MN	55043		

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 9

ID#	DIST	NAME						
P80001928	00	MOORE, MICHAEL JAMES	38 S CHOLLA	GILBERT	AZ	85234	1988	AMP
P80001894	00	MUCCIGROSSO, PASQUALE PHILIP	457 SIMONOV PLACE	PELHAM	NY	10803	1988	REP
P80001563	00	NEHMAN, JOSEPH WESTLEY	RT 1 BOX 52	LUCEDALE	MS	39452	1988	REP
P80001266	00	NORTH, OLIVER		GREAT FALLS	VA		1988	DEM
P00000588	00	O'CUMMINGS, GRADY III	198 MCDUGAL ST APT 3R	BROOKLYN	NY	11233	1988	DEM
P80001076	00	OERTEL, JOHN JOSEPH	1351 CHESTNUT STREET	REDDING	CA	96001	1988	REP
P80000144	00	OLDENBURG, MARK A	R. R. #1	RUTLAND	IL	61358	1988	DEM
P80001407	00	ORR, LEONARD DIETRICH	1 CAMPBELL HOT SPRINGS RD	SIERRAVILLE	CA	96126	1988	REP
P80000086	00	OTT, CHARLES J	35-28 80TH STREET	JACKSON HEIGHTS	NY	11372	1988	REP
P80002009	00	OWENS, CHARLES ORVAL (VP)	P O BOX 2	LANSING	KS	66043	1988	REP
P80001605	00	PACKWOOD, AUBURN H		OLDFIELD	MO		1988	REP
P80002025	00	PAGE, IGNATIUS JR	5747 GOODFELLOW BLVD	ST LOUIS	MO	63136	1988	REP
P80000896	00	PALEYEDA, CARL A	4014 SAN NICHOLAS	TAMPA	FL	33629	1988	IND
P80002132	00	PALMER, SAMUEL	2924 BAILEY AVE	TAX	MS	39213	1988	DEM
P80002116	00	PARIS, DANIEL G	12610 CENTRAL AVE #184	CHINO	CA	91710	1988	IND
P80001514	00	PARKER, AARON M (V-P)	218 N FRANKLIN ST	WHITWATER	WI	53190	1988	REP
P80002405	00	PATTY, HUBERT DAVID	407 GREENBELT DRIVE	MARYVILLE	TN	37803	1988	LIB
P80000748	00	PAUL, RONALD E	PO DRAWER L 101 BLOSSOM	LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566	1988	IND
P00002667	00	POLAND, HAROLD LAWRENCE	3210 GROVETON STREET APARTMENT C	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22306	1988	IND
P80001324	00	POLK, ROBERT H	80 GREENWOOD ST	DORCHESTER	MA	02124	1988	DEM
P40000788	00	PRICE, ERIC LINDSAY	1002 E 7TH ST	LOS ANGELES	CA	90021	1988	IND
P80001142	00	PRINCEVAC, SINISA M MD	2475 W GUNNISON STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60625	1988	REP
P80002090	00	RACHNER, MARY JANE	1917 PINEHURST AVE	ST PAUL	MN	55116	1988	REP
P80000771	00	REAMS, PRETTY BOB S	2113 HOWARD ST	FLINT	MI	48503	1988	REP
P80000706	00	RICKETTS, JAMES H SR	PO BOX 2768 1613 E HOWLAND AV	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46206	1988	DEM
P80001597	00	RILEY, JOHNNIE	1702 PRISM	HOUSTON	TX	77043	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 10

ID#	DIST	NAME						
P80000433	00	ROBERTSON, MARION GORDON (PAT)	1000 CENTERVILLE TURNPIKE	VIRGINIA BEACH	VA	23463	1988	REP
P80000417	00	ROBICHAUX, KENNETH GEORGE	3505 CHESTNUT ST	NEW ORLEANS	LA	70115	1988	IND
P80000037	00	ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A	222 PORTLAND ST SE 2	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	1988	DEM
P40000242	00	RODEN, GEORGE B	P O BOX 1572	MACO	TX	76703	1988	REP
P80001860	00	ROGERS, MICHAEL WADE	3115 9TH AVE	ARCADIA	CA	91006	1988	REP
P80001241	00	ROMIEH, HASSAN M M	142 WEST 112TH ST SUITE NO B-45	NEW YORK	NY	10026	1988	DEM
P80000110	00	ROSENBAUM, ARY DOV	1448 E 96 ST	BROOKLYN	NY	11236	1988	REP
P80002215	00	ROUSE, DONALD "BIGFOOT" EDWARD	P O BOX 7041 NORTH LAKE TAHOE BLVD	TAHOE CITY	CA	95730	1988	DEM
P40001836	00	RUTHERFORD, KRISTOPHER PAUL	15 LAWN AVENUE	GORHAM	ME	04038	1988	DEM
P80002264	00	RUTLEDGE, CHRISTOPHER JOHN		WASHINGTON	DC		1988	DEM
P40000416	00	SAGAN, CYRIL E	R D 2	VOLANT	PA	16156	1988	DEM
P80001019	00	SANTIAGO, GEORGE	69-10 164TH STREET	FLUSHING	NY	11365	1988	IND
P80000326	00	SAUNDERS, BOBBY	3108 CHURCH ST	LANHAM	MD	20706	1988	REP
P80001175	00	SCHLIEDER, LYLE MORRIS	5436 PEPPERWOOD AVENUE	LAKENOOD	CA	90712	1988	REP
P80001829	00	SCHMUCKER, VERNON MICHAEL		BAKERSFIELD	CA		1988	REP
P20000063	00	SCHOENFELD, BEN F	12509 WASHINGTON PL	LOS ANGELES	CA	90066	1988	DEM
P80001274	00	SCHROEDER, PATRICIA		DENVER	CO		1988	REP
P80002306	00	SCHWEHR, DAVID WM	111 S BASSETT APT 101	MADISON	WI	53703	1988	IND
P80002033	00	SENKO, GEORGE MICHAEL	5625 N BUFFWOOD PLACE	AGOURA HILLS	CA	91301	1988	IND
P80001290	00	SHAPIRO, HENRY A	265 QUENTIN ROAD	BROOKLYN	NY	11223	1988	DEM
P80001381	00	SHEPHERD, DAVID W	BOX 67	LEWISTON	ID	83501	1988	REP
P80000300	00	SHEPPARD, ALICE FEGGINS	174 WEST LENA AVENUE	FREEPORT	NY	11520	1988	REP
P40001182	00	SHIGETA, RONALD T SENIOR	1415 PENSACOLA STREET	HONOLULU	HI	96822	1988	DEM
P80000888	00	SIMON, PAUL	ROUTE 1	MAKANDA	IL	62958	1988	DEM
P80000730	00	SITNICK, FRED IRVIN	6 PAINTERS PLACE	OWINGS MILLS	MD	21117	1988	DEM
P80001431	00	SMALLDRIDGE, RODGER D	120 VISTA #6	MADISONVILLE	LA	70447	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 11

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
P8000250	00	SMITH, ROBERT J	1205 W 110TH PL	CHICAGO	IL	60643	1988	REP
P80002397	00	SPRAGUE, MONTY DALE	ROUTE 1 BOX 309K	CUNNINGHAM	TN	37052	1988	IND
P40000192	00	STANCILL, WILLIS JOHNSTON	613 OAK ST	GREENVILLE	NC	27834	1988	
P80000151	00	STANDARD, MITCH	232 S COLLEGE ST	MACOMB	IL	61455	1988	AMP
P80001308	00	STARR, RICHARD PIERCE	332 PONCE DELEON AVENUE NE #21	ATLANTA	GA	30308	1988	DEM
P40001463	00	STASSEN, HAROLD E	310 SALEM CHURCH RD	SUNFISH LAKE	MN	55118	1988	REP
P80000474	00	STERN, MICHAEL ALAN	5310 14TH STREET WEST APT 125	BRADENTON	FL	34207	1988	REP
P80000045	00	STEWART, ANDREW JOHN	325 PENN AVE SE SUITE 310	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	1988	
P40000259	00	STEWART, FRANK MRS	PO BOX 295	CENTRE	AL	35960	1988	DEM
P80001969	00	STEWART, JAMES D "DULL"	129 GATE HOUSE TRAIL	HENRIETTA	NY	14467	1988	
P00000513	00	STOCKTON, DUKE ESTEN	7820 WHITTAKER RD NW	OLYMPIA	WA	98502	1988	DEM
P40000689	00	STOUT, ROBERT GARY	906 GREENLEAF	ROYAL OAK	MI	48067	1988	IND
P80000425	00	SWINNEY, RICKEY LYNN	6612 S FREEMAY APT 38	FT WORTH	TX	76140	1988	
P80001415	00	TAYLOR, JOHN RONNALD	408 MAIN	MARSAM	IL	62379	1988	REP
P80001084	00	THORPE, BISHOP OSIE	2900 CENTRAL AVENUE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20018	1988	DEM
P80002058	00	TOMOSOVICH, GLENDA JEAN	RT 6 BOX 151	ROCKY MOUNT	VA	24151	1988	IND
P80001845	00	TORRES, JUSTIN ALAN	4329 LAWRENCE ST	ALEX	VA	22309	1988	
P60000825	00	TOWERS, REGINALD S V	513 HILSHIRE BOULEVARD BOX 267	SANTA MONICA	CA	90401	1988	DEM
P80001555	00	TOMNSEND, RALPH PRESTON	3326 JUNE DRIVE	DALLAS	TX	75211	1988	IND
P80001779	00	TRAFICANT, JAMES A JR	429 N MAIN STREET	POLAND	OH	44514	1988	DEM
P80000201	00	TRAMUTOLO, ROBERT J	P O BOX 10945	MIDWEST CITY	OK	73140	1988	
P80001878	00	TREEP, LOUIS WILLIAM	530 49TH ST SO	ST PETERSBURG	FL	33707	1988	DEM
P80001571	00	TRUMP, DONALD		UNKNOWN	ZZ		1988	
P80000169	00	TYLER, SHERMAN LEE JR	4822 LIGONBERRY ST	HOUSTON	TX	77033	1988	
P80001795	00	VAN PETTEN, ALBERT ARCHER	2005 FANTERO AVENUE	ESCONDIDO	CA	92025	1988	DEM
P80001100	00	VAN VLIET, STEPHANIE DIANA	15615 MEADOWGATE RD	ENCINO	CA	91436	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 PRESIDENT

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 12

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
P00002147	00	VELOZ, AL	12306 4TH ST APT A	YUCAIPA	CA		1988	DEM
P00001412	00	VICK, CHARLES GORDON	1481 ROBIN HOOD LANE	MEMPHIS	TN	38111	1988	REP
P80001910	00	VOGEL, ROGER E	1997 RIVERVIEW DRIVE	DEFIANCE	OH	43512	1988	REP
P80000961	00	WALDEN, JIM DOCTOR	162 FLAT ROCK RD	STOCKBRIDGE	GA	30281	1988	DEM
P80002140	00	WALLACE, GREG AUTRY	322 KIMBALL TERRACE	CHULA VISTA	CA	92010	1988	
P60002094	00	WALLACE, SAM	BOX 40	BLOUNTSVILLE	AL	35031	1988	IND
P80002363	00	WARREN, JAMES MAC	28 DUNCAN AVE #309	JERSEY CITY	NJ	07304	1988	SWP
P80001951	00	WATSON, FRANK RAMEY JR	43632 PARSONS ROAD	OBERLIN	OH	44074	1988	
P60000742	00	WHARTON, GORDON HELD	212 KOBERLIN APT 41	SAN ANGELO	TX	76903	1988	REP
P80001803	00	WHITE, RICHARD HAROLD	711 QUEEN VALLEY DR	QUEEN VALLEY	AZ	85219	1988	
P40000648	00	WINN, ROBERT BRYANT	2010 N LAZONA #214	MESA	AZ	85203	1988	
P80000136	00	WOMACK, DAVID	P O BOX 55	BARDOLPH	IL	61416	1988	
P80002157	00	WOODS, THOMAS L DR	2103 E 6TH ST #5	LONG BEACH	CA	90814	1988	DEM
P80000508	00	WOODSON, ROBERT BERNARD	2946 GREENVILLE ST	OROVILLE	CA	95966	1988	
P80001902	00	WRIGHT, DONALD ROSE	1314 HELDIVER WAY	FAIRBANKS	AK	99706	1988	REP
P40001653	00	YAGER, JAMES BELL	727 MOON ROAD PO BOX 127	PLAINFIELD	IN	46168	1988	IND
P80001712	00	YOUNGKEIT, LOUIE GENE	164 W 960 NORTH	PROVO	UT	84601	1988	
P80000565	00	ZAEHRINGER, GEORGE WADE PAUL	120 EAST ST LAWRENCE #336	JANESVILLE	WI	53545	1988	DEM
P80000615	00	ZUCKERMAN, ETHAN R	PO BOX 460	POUND RIDGE	NY	10576	1988	

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 13

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
S6CA00345	00	ABBOTT, JOHN HANCOCK	P O BOX 134	SANTA CLARA	CA	95052	1988	DEM
S8NJ00020	00	ABRAMS, BRUCE I	14 BREEZE KNOLL DRIVE	WESTFIELD	NJ	07090	1988	REP
S8FL00067	00	ADAMS, TIM LUCAS	1800 LUCERNE TERRACE	ORLANDO	FL	32802	1988	DEM
S8TN00196	00	ALGOOD, ALICE	PO BOX 1172	ORLANDO	FL	32802	1988	DEM
S8TN00170	00	ANDERSEN, WILLIAM E	208 SUNSET DRIVE - 411	CHATTANOOGA	TN		1988	REP
S8OH00037	00	APPLEGATE, RALPH		JOHNSON CITY	TN	37601	1988	REP
S8FL00059	00	ASKEM, REUBIN O'D	SUITE 1550 111 N ORANGE AVENUE	COLUMBUS	OH		1988	DEM
S6CA00196	00	BANUELOS, ROBERT J	240 E TAFT #16	ORLANDO	FL	32801	1988	DEM
S8NY00017	00	BAYONETA, LYDIA N	71 INGLEWOOD DRIVE	ORANGE	CA	92665	1988	DEM
S8DE00053	00	BEARD, SAMUEL S	621 DELAWARE STREET	ROCHESTER	NY	14619	1988	DEM
S8MD00047	00	BENNETT, JAMES GORDON	509 FINSBURY ROAD	NEW CASTLE	DE	19720	1988	DEM
S6TX00016	00	BENTSEN, SENATOR LLOYD	703 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING	SILVER SPRING	MD	20904	1988	REP
S2NM00021	00	BINGAMAN, JEFF	P O BOX 5775	WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	DEM
S8MD00039	00	BLAIR, THOMAS LANE	11610 HIGHLAND FARM ROAD	SANTA FE	NM	87502	1988	DEM
S8MA00012	00	BONKER, DONALD L	4601 YUMA STREET NW	POTOMAC	MD	20854	1988	REP
S8TX00111	00	BOULTER, ELDON BEAU	6304 OAKHURST	WASHINGTON	DC	20016	1988	DEM
S8NM00077	00	BROWN, REED VANCE	21133 SW 85 AVENUE STUDIO 209	WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	DEM
S8NV00016	00	BRYAN, RICHARD H	606 N MOUNTAIN STREET	AMARILLO	TX	79109	1988	REP
S6ND00017	00	BURDICK, QUENTIN N	1110 SOUTH 9TH STREET	SAGA BAY	FL	33189	1988	DEM
S8MT00119	00	BURNS, CONRAD R	P O BOX 3311	CARSON CITY	NV	89701	1988	DEM
S6WV00014	00	BYRD, ROBERT CARLYLE		FARGO	ND	58103	1988	DEM
S8NM00127	00	CARRARO, JOSEPH JOHN	10216 CARRARO PLACE N W	BILLINGS	MT	59103	1988	REP
S8MD00054	00	CECCONE, ALBERT	8724 PRESTON PLACE	SOPHIA	WV	25921	1988	REP
S6RI00056	00	CHAFEE, JOHN H	1128 IVES ROAD	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87114	1988	REP
S6FL00012	00	CHILES, LAWTON	538 70TH STREET NORTH	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20815	1988	REP
S2MD00149	00	CORNISH, MONROE	3809 RIDGEMOOD AVENUE	PROVIDENCE	RI	02818	1988	DEM
				HOLMES BEACH	FL	33510	1988	DEM
				BALTIMORE	MD	21215	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 14

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
S8UT00028	00	CHIK, JOSEPH C	P O BOX 897	CEDAR CITY	UT	84720	1988	DEM
S8ND00021	00	DALRYMPLE, JOHN STEWART (JACK) III		CASSELTON	ND	58012	1988	REP
S6MO00024	00	DANFORTH, JOHN CLAGGETT	ROUTE 1 BOX 91	NEWBURG	MO	65550	1988	REP
S8NE00042	00	DAUB, HAL	1204 S 99 ST	OMAHA	NE	68124	1988	REP
S8VA00198	00	DANKINS, MAURICE	4141 NORTH HENDERSON ROAD	OMAHA	NE	68124	1988	REP
S8NJ00202	00	DANKINS, PETER MILLER	121 STATE HIGHWAY 36	ARLINGTON	VA	22203	1988	REP
S8CA00077	00	DEAN, JACK	P O BOX 70	RUMSON	NJ	07760	1988	LIB
S6AZ00027	00	DECONCINI, DENNIS	P O BOX 5705	FULLERTON	CA	92635	1988	DEM
S8AZ00015	00	DEGREEN, KEITH PAUL	3202 EAST 3RD STREET	TUCSON	AZ	85716	1988	DEM
S8PA00031	00	DOUGLAS, STEVEN S	PO BOX 44284	TUCSON	AZ	85716	1988	REP
S8MS00188	00	DOWDY, WAYNE	400 GLENDALE ROAD 1-51	PHOENIX	AZ	85064	1988	DEM
S4MI00025	00	DUNN, JIM	301 CHEROKEE DRIVE	HAVERTOWN	PA	19083	1988	DEM
S8MN00131	00	DURENBERGER, DAVE	1501 NORTH SHORE DRIVE	MCCOMB	MS	39648	1988	REP
S8MI00034	00	EARL, ANTHONY SCULLY	1225 LASALLE AV	EAST LANSING	MI	48823	1988	REP
S8MI00018	00	ENGELEITER, SUSAN S	PO BOX 1988	MINNEAPOLIS	MN	55403	1988	DEM
S8MI00240	00	ENGLER, COLLEEN	14925 SANTA MARIA DRIVE	MADISON	WI	53701	1988	REP
S4WA00029	00	EVANS, DANIEL JACKSON		BROOKFIELD	WI	53005	1988	REP
S8MT00127	00	FAREDA, TOM	113 3RD STREET NE	EAST LANSING	MI		1988	REP
S8VA00180	00	FAULK, WILLIAM GILBERT JR	P.O. BOX 876	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	1988	REP
S8MI00026	00	FEINGOLD, RUSSELL DANA	1473 HAMPTON HILL CIRCLE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	1988	REP
S8CA00028	00	FONG EU, MARCH	6717 CENTURY AVENUE	FORSYTHE	MD	59327	1988	REP
S8MS00170	00	FOUNTAIN, GILBERT	1230 J STREET #209	MCCOMB	MS	39648	1988	REP
S8TX00129	00	FOX, MILTON ERNEST	9520 BATIA AVE	MCCOMB	MS	39648	1988	REP
S8CA00085	00	GARCIA, GLORIA	6010 CAPE CORAL	EAST LANSING	MI		1988	REP
S8ND00054	00	GARDNER, KENNETH C	2717 CAMUELOS PLACE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	1988	REP
S6MI00012	00	GARVEY, EDWARD R	RR L BOX 133A	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	1988	REP
			PO BOX 1466	MIDDLETON	WI	53562	1988	DEM
				SACRAMENTO	CA	95814	1988	DEM
				SACRAMENTO	CA	95814	1988	DEM
				BILOXI	MS	39532	1988	DEM
				BILOXI	MS	39532	1988	REP
				AUSTIN	TX	78746	1988	PAF
				AUSTIN	TX	78746	1988	PAF
				LOS ANGELES	CA	90023	1988	LIB
				LOS ANGELES	CA	90023	1988	LIB
				DRAYTON	ND	58225	1988	LIB
				DRAYTON	ND	58225	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 15

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
S8TX00137	00	GILBREATH, WES	18 HICKORY SHADOWS						1988 REP
S0WA00019	00	GORTON, SLADE	2257 W VIERMONT WAY W	HOUSTON	TX	77055			1988 REP
S8VT00026	00	GRAY, WILLIAM BARTON	364 OLD PUMP ROAD	SEATTLE	WA	98199			1988 DEM
S8VT00034	00	GRIFFES, MICHAEL DAVID		JERICHO	VT	05465			1988 REP
S6UT00063	00	HATCH, ORRIN G	135 SENATE RUSSELL BUILDING	EAST CHARLESTON	VT	05833			1988 REP
S2NV00043	00	HECHT, CHIC	47 COUNTRY CLUB LANE	WASHINGTON	DC	20510			1988 REP
S6PA00068	00	HEINZ, JOHN	1950 SQUAW RUN ROAD	LAS VEGAS	NV	89109			1988 REP
S0NI00015	00	HOU-SEYE, EDMOND	2604 SOUTH BUSINESS DRIVE	PITTSBURGH	PA	15238			1988 DEM
S2MI00037	00	HUBER, ROBERT JAMES	4909 BEACH RD	SHEBOYGAN	WI	53081			1988 REP
S8MN00321	00	HUMPHREY, HUBERT H III	8116 40TH AVENUE NORTH	TROY	MI	48098			1988 DFL
S8HI00012	00	HUSTACE, MARIA	STAR ROUTE 215	NEW HOPE	MN	55427			1988 REP
S8MI00257	00	JACOBS, DICK M	1016 FOREST HILLS DRIVE	KAUNAKAKAI	HI	96748			1988 LIB
S8VT00018	00	JEFFORDS, JAMES MERRILL		HOLLAND	MI	49424			1988 REP
S8NE00034	00	KARNES, DAVID	417 SOUTH 93RD STREET	CUTTINGSVILLE	VT				1988 REP
S6MD00181	00	KAUFMAN, ROBERT A	2001 NORTH HILTON STREET	OMAHA	NE	68114			1988 DEM
S8PA00023	00	KEFOVER, SUSAN SULLIVAN	ADAMS STREET EXTENSION	BALTIMORE	MD	21216			1988 DEM
S8MT00101	00	KELLEHER, ROBERT C	239 GRAND AVE	GALETON	PA	16922			1988 DEM
S8TN00188	00	KELLEY, DALE RUSSELL	416 TARA LANE	BILLINGS	MT	59101			1988 REP
S6MA00015	00	KENNEDY, EDWARD M	POST OFFICE BOX 307	HUNTINGDON	TN	38344			1988 DEM
S8NE00067	00	KERREY, JOSEPH ROBERT	669 NORTH 57TH AVENUE	HYANNISPORT	MA	02647			1988 DEM
S8MI00059	00	KING, STEPHEN B	PO BOX 1155 CONVERSE ROAD	OMAHA	NE	68132			1988 REP
S8MI00067	00	LA FOLLETTE, DOUGLAS	715 S FEM ST	WHITEMATER	WI	53190			1988 DEM
S2NJ00080	00	LAUTENBERG, FRANK R	36 STONEBRIDGE ROAD	MADISON	WI	53703			1988 DEM
S8RI00078	00	LICHT, RICHARD A	350 COLE AVENUE	MONTCLAIR	NJ				1988 DEM
S8CT00022	00	LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH I	10 ALSTON AVENUE	PROVIDENCE	RI	02906			1988 DEM
S8IN00023	00	LIGGETT, RONALD D	R R 1	NEW HAVEN	CT	06515			1988 DEM
				REDKEY	IN	47373			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 16

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
S8MS00162	00	LOTT, TRENT	431 NORTH STREET	JACKSON	MS	39201			1988 REP
S4WA00037	00	LOWRY, MICHAEL E	3326 PARK AVE N	RENTON	WA	98056			1988 DEM
S4IN00014	00	LUGAR, RICHARD G	7841 OLD DOMINION DRIVE	MCLEAN	VA	22102			1988 REP
S8WV00085	00	LUMBERT, BERNARD C	12 ISLAND AVE	BUCKHANNON	WV	26201			1988 REP
S8FL00034	00	MACK, CONNIE	3906 SE 11TH PLACE UNIT 603	CAPE CORAL	FL	33904			1988 REP
S8FL00083	00	MACKENZIE, DOUGLAS IAN	354 AZURE WAY	MIAMI SPRINGS	FL	33166			1988 REP
S8MA00151	00	MALONE, JOSEPH DANIEL	90 ELLISON PARK	BOSTON	MA	02154			1988 REP
S8MN00339	00	MANN, POLLY	529 SO CLEVELAND #5	ST PAUL	MN	55116			1988
S6HI00016	00	MATSUNAGA, SPARK M	4020 GLENROSE STREET	KENSINGTON	MD	20895			1988 DEM
S8WY00098	00	MAXFIELD, PETER CHARLES	1059 FRONTERA DRIVE	LARAMIE	WY	82070			1988 DEM
S8CA00044	00	MCCARTHY, LEO TARCISIUS	400 MAGELLAN AVE	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94116			1988 DEM
S8FL00075	00	MCCOLLUM, BILL	600 THISTLEWOOD COURT	LONGWOOD	FL	32779			1988 REP
S8MD00062	00	MCDONOUGH, PATRICK L	3116 EAST MONUMENT STREET	BALTIMORE	MD	21205			1988 REP
S8OH00029	00	MCEWEN, BOB	236 WOODLAND DRIVE	HILLSBORO	OH	45133			1988 REP
S6MT00071	00	MELCHER, JOHN	410 N BROADWAY	BILLINGS	MT	59101			1988 DEM
S4OH00028	00	METZENBAUM, HOWARD M	5200 THREE VILLAGE DRIVE	LYNDHURST	OH	44124			1988 DEM
S8FL00042	00	MICA, DANIEL A	PO BOX 4	BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33425			1988 DEM
S8NE00075	00	MICHAELIS, KEN L	229 SOUTH COLFAX	WEST POINT	NE	68788			1988 DEM
S2ME00026	00	MITCHELL, GEORGE JOHN	25 CHANNEL ROAD	SOUTH PORTLAND	ME	04106			1988 DEM
S8MS00154	00	MOLPUS, DICK	944 POPLAR BOULEVARD	JACKSON	MS	39202			1988 DEM
S2MO00015	00	MONTGOMERY, JAMES ROBERT	802 LEXINGTON	LAMAR	MO	64759			1988 DEM
S8NM00101	00	MONTOYA, RICK	POST OFF BOX 453	LAS CRUCES	NM	88005			1988 REP
S8MI00042	00	MOODY, JIM	506 PARKER ROAD	MILWAUKEE	WI	53212			1988 DEM
S8NM00093	00	MORRIS, JAMES PAXTON "CORKY"	2415 NORTH FRATNEY STREET	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87108			1988 REP
S8UT00010	00	MOSS, BRIAN H	414 ALISO SE	SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84103			1988 DEM
S6NY00052	00	MOYNIHAN, DANIEL PATRICK	1640 FEDERAL HEIGHTS DRIVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003			1988 DEM
			519 E CAPITOL STREET						

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 17

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
S8CA00093	00	MUNOZ, M ELIZABETH	1919 1/2 NEW JERSEY STREET	LOS ANGELES	CA	90033	1988	PAF
S8WV00077	00	MYERS, BOBBIE E	418 THIRD AVENUE	HUNTINGTON	WV	25701	1988	DEM
S6MA00049	00	NASON, FRED A LEE	515 REVERE BEACH BOULEVARD #808	REVERE	MA	02151	1988	LIB
S8MO00012	00	NIXON, JAY		COLUMBIA	MO		1988	DEM
S8CA00051	00	PRESS, BILL	5910 LOCKSLEY PLACE	LOS ANGELES	CA	90068	1988	DEM
S6MD00249	00	RICH, HORCE STUART	1812 ABERDEEN ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	21234	1988	REP
S8AZ00023	00	RICHARDSON, ELVIS REED	1553 W 5TH PLACE	TEMPE	AZ	85281	1988	DEM
S6MI00103	00	RIEGLE, DONALD W JR	1207 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	DEM
S8VA00156	00	ROBB, CHARLES SPITAL	612 CHAIN BRIDGE ROAD	MCCLEAN	VA	22101	1988	DEM
S6MD00272	00	ROSENBERG, HERBERT	14225 PEARTREE LANE #22	SILVER SPRING	MD	20906	1988	REP
S8VA00206	00	ROTH, WALLACE A	P O BOX 420	HANOVER	VA	23069	1988	REP
S6DE00016	00	ROTH, WILLIAM V JR	2206 OLD KENNETT ROAD	WILMINGTON	DE	19807	1988	REP
S8ND00047	00	SANDSTROM, DALE V	310 WEST RENO AVENUE	BISMARCK	ND	58504	1988	REP
S6MD00066	00	SARBANES, PAUL S	320 SUFFOLK ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	21218	1988	DEM
S6TN00042	00	SASSER, JAMES R	298 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING				1988	DEM
S8NM00119	00	SCHIFF, STEVEN H	804 SUMMIT NE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87106	1988	REP
S8CA00036	00	SCHOENFELD, BEN F	12228 VENICE BLVD #129	LOS ANGELES	CA	90066	1988	REP
S8CA00069	00	SHORT, MERTON D	P O BOX 180	DURHAM	CA	95938	1988	AIP
S8KY00100	00	SLOANE, HARVEY		LOUISVILLE	KY		1988	
S8UT00036	00	SMITH, BOB	5247 SOUTH 2030 WEST	TAYLORSVILLE	UT		1988	AMP
S8MA00020	00	SMITH, DOUGLAS J	111 N W 145TH STREET	SEATTLE	WA	98177	1988	REP
S8FL00026	00	SMITH, JOSEPH DR	3822 W BROWARD BLVD	FT LAUDERDALE	FL	33312	1988	REP
S8TX00103	00	SNEAD, EDWIN DESTIEGUER "NED"	PO BOX 6	GEORGETOWN	TX	78627	1988	REP
S6VT00053	00	STAFFORD, ROBERT T	133 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	REP
S8ND00039	00	STRINDEN, EARL S	2812 CHESTNUT ST	GRAND FORKS	ND	58206	1988	REP
S2TX00056	00	SULLIVAN, JOE	1407 JACKSON KELLER #5	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78213	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 18

SENATE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
S2MD00081	00	SWEATT, B EMERSON	BROOKWOOD & BILLINGSLEY	WHITE PLAINS	MD	20695	1988	DEM
S8ND00013	00	SYDNESS, STEVEN KRIS	2834 SOUTH 27TH STREET	FARGO	ND	58103	1988	REP
S2VA00035	00	TRIBLE, PAUL SENARD JR	517 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	REP
S8NM00085	00	VALENTINE, WILLIAM R "BILL"	1803 LOUISIANA NE SUITE B2	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87110	1988	REP
S8MI00232	00	VELARDO, ARMAND	18265 MOTT	EAST DETROIT	MI	48021	1988	REP
S8PA00015	00	VIGNOLA, JOSEPH C	532 FITZWATER STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19147	1988	DEM
S8WY00080	00	VINICH, JOHN P	P O BOX 67	HUDSON	NY	82515	1988	DEM
S8OH00011	00	VOINOVICH, GEORGE V	25201 CHAGRIN BOULEVARD SUITE 200	BEACHWOOD	OH	44122	1988	REP
S8VA00164	00	WAHLQUIST, ANDREW FOLKMAN	SUITE 2A-1311A DOLLEY MADISON BLVD	MCCLEAN	VA	22101	1988	REP
S6WY00043	00	WALLOP, MALCOLM	44 SOUTH MAIN ST BOX 6001	SHERIDAN	WY	82801	1988	REP
S8MD00021	00	WEBB, JOHN CRAWFORD JR	23701 ELI LANE	GAITHERSBURG	MD	20879	1988	REP
S8NJ00210	00	WEBSTER, ELNARDO J	483 BRAMHALL AVENUE	JERSEY CITY	NJ	07305	1988	DEM
S6CT00042	00	WEICKER, LOWELL P JR	41 STEAMBOAT WHARF	MYSTIC	CT	06355	1988	REP
S8IN00015	00	WICKES, JOHN F JR	38 EAST 52ND STREET	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46205	1988	DEM
S6MO00271	00	WILLIS, CLEO SR	5141A LEXINGTON	ST LOUIS	MO	63115	1988	DEM
S2CA00104	00	WILSON, PETE		WASHINGTON	DC	20510	1988	REP
S8WV00093	00	WOLFE, MATTHEW JAY	324 ROSEMONT AVENUE	CLARKSBURG	WV	26301	1988	REP
S8DE00061	00	WOO, S B	PO BOX 880	NEWARK	DE	19715	1988	DEM
S8ME00072	00	WYMAN, JASPER S	124 DRUMMOND AVENUE	WATERVILLE	ME	04901	1988	REP
S8NJ00228	00	YOUNG, HAROLD J	912 THORN STREET	RAHWAY	NJ	07065	1988	DEM
S8MD00070	00	ZARWELL, E ROBERT	244 TOLSTOY LA	SEVERNA PARK	MD	21146	1988	REP
S8HI00020	00	ZIMMERMAN, ROBERT LEE	2737-2 PACIFIC HEIGHTS RD	HONOLULU	HI	96813	1988	DEM

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	REP
H8NE02089	02	ABBOUD, CHRIS	5913 SOUTH 99 COURT	OMAHA	NE 68127	1988	REP
H8CT04131	04	ABLE, ALAN	1 CROW HOLLOW LANE	WESTPORT	CT 06880	1988	
H8OH18054	18	ABRAHAM, WILLIAM C	51265 BURRHOOD DRIVE	ST. CLAIRSVILLE	OH 43950	1988	REP
H6CA24097	24	ABRAHAMS, GEORGE	3150 DURAND DRIVE	LOS ANGELES	CA 90068	1988	LIB
H4NY07011	07	ACKERMAN, GARY L	182-15 RADNOR ROAD	JAMAICA ESTATES	NY 11432	1988	DEM
H8CA44018	44	ACLE, LUIS JR	3835 ARMSTRONG ST	SAN DIEGO	CA 92111	1988	REP
H8NV02012	02	ADAMS, BRENT THOMAS	111 CALIFORNIA AVENUE	RENO	NV 89509	1988	DEM
H8CA28110	28	ADAMS, GEORGE ZALDIVAR	9920 LA CIENEGA BLVD. SUITE 708	INGLEWOOD	CA 90301	1988	REP
H8FL14076	14	ADAMS, KENNETH MAHLON	483 CINDY DRIVE	WEST PALM BEACH	FL 33414	1988	REP
H6SC04049	04	ADAMS, THEODORE CAPERS JR	6 OLD HOTEL COURT	TAYLORS	SC 29687	1988	REP
H6HI02046	02	AKAKA, DANIEL KAHIKINA	3125 KAOHINANI DRIVE	HONOLULU	HI 96817	1988	DEM
H8TN03091	03	ALBRIGHT, RAY C	8110 PIERPOINT DRIVE	HARRISON	TN 37341	1988	REP
H6AR01023	01	ALEXANDER, WILLIAM VOLLIE JR	811 WEST HALE	OSCEOLA	AR 72370	1988	DEM
H8NJ14070	14	ALLEN, EDWARD A	632 GARFIELD AVENUE	JERSEY CITY	NJ 07305	1988	DEM
H8MI03020	03	ALLGAIER, CALVIN JEROME	104 WAHHAHTAYSEE WAY	BATTLE CREEK	MI 49015	1988	REP
H8MO02109	03	AMELUNG, ROY C.	230 WEST LORETTA	ST. LOUIS	MO 63125	1988	REP
H2AL05029	01	AMENT, KENNETH W	ROUTE 1, BOX 232	DANVILLE	AL 35619	1988	LIB
H6TN01099	01	ANDERSEN, WILLIAM E	P O BOX 3740	KINGSPORT	TN 37662	1988	REP
HOCA33018	36	ANDERSON, FRED L.	529 WEST VESTA STREET	ONTARIO	CA 91762	1988	AIP
H6CA32025	32	ANDERSON, GLENN M	11918 HANTHORNE BLVD	HANTHORNE	CA 90250	1988	DEM
HOMO02056	03	ANDERSON, WALLACE (WALLY)	431 LARKHILL COURT	WEBSTER GROVES	MO 63119	1988	REP
HOTX22021	25	ANDREWS, MICHAEL ALLEN	322 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC 20515	1988	DEM
H8IL06030	06	ANDRLE, WILLIAM J	1068 DARTMOUTH DRIVE	WHEATON	IL 60187	1988	DEM
H8CA24069	24	ANNENBERG, SOL	3971 WEST 9TH STREET	LOS ANGELES	CA 90019	1988	REP
H6IL11026	11	ANNUNZIO, FRANK	6315 N KNOX	CHICAGO	IL 60646	1988	DEM
H8AR04023	04	ANTHONY, BERYL F JR	1117 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC 20515	1988	DEM

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	REP
H6OH18066	18	APPLEGATE, E DOUGLAS	RD 3 BERKELY PLACE	STUEBENVILLE	OH 43952	1988	DEM
H6TX07029	07	ARCHER, WILLIAM R JR	3615 PIPING ROCK LANE	HOUSTON	TX 77027	1988	REP
H8VA05023	05	AREY, LINDA LUGENIA	153 CLARENDON CIRCLE	DANVILLE	VA 24541	1988	REP
H8FL01065	01	ARMBRUSTER, EDWARD DONALD	US 90 WEST POST OFFICE BOX 635	DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	FL 32433	1988	REP
H4TX26016	26	ARMEY, RICHARD K	250 S STEMMONS SUITE 318	LEWISVILLE	TX 75067	1988	REP
H8TX25027	25	ARNETT, LON PEYTON	6725 CAYTON	HOUSTON	TX 77061	1988	REP
H8PA18033	18	ASH, HOWARD CHARLES	1013 DEERFIELD CIRCLE	WEXFORD	PA 15090	1988	DEM
H6WI01010	01	ASPIN, LES	PO BOX 211	RACINE	WI 53401	1988	DEM
H4MA05027	05	ATKINS, CHESTER GREENOUGH	1540 MONUMENT STREET	CONCORD	MA 01742	1988	DEM
H6OR01027	01	AUCOIN, LES	1220 S H 3RD	PORTLAND	OR 97206	1988	DEM
H8IN07085	07	AZAR, RAY S	236 ADAMS BLVD	TERRE HAUTE	IN 47803	1988	DEM
H8NJ03057	03	AZZOLINA, JOSEPH	45 BORDEN ROAD	MIDDLETOWN	NJ 07748	1988	REP
H8NM01067	01	BACA, JIM	328 LN MANCHA NW	ALBUQUERQUE	NM 87104	1988	DEM
HOAL07011	07	BACON, JAMES E. "JIM"	1816 29TH AVENUE NORTH	HUEYTOWN	AL 35023	1988	REP
H8MO07074	07	BACON, MAX EDMOND	3531 E WHITEHALL	SPRINGFIELD	MO 65804	1988	DEM
H6CA40036	40	BADHAM, ROBERT E	1327 ANTIGUA WAY	NEWPORT BEACH	CA 92660	1988	REP
H8LA04126	04	BAIN, TROY EVANS	1540 IRVING PLACE	SHREVEPORT	LA 71101	1988	DEM
H8CA40040	40	BAKER, C DAVID	24 WARMSRING	IRVINE	CA 92714	1988	REP
H6LA06083	06	BAKER, RICHARD HUGH	3924 GOVERNMENT ST	BATON ROUGE	LA 70806	1988	REP
H6NC10117	10	BALLENGER, THOMAS CASS	867 20TH AVE DR NW	HICKORY	NC 28601	1988	REP
H8CA36022	36	BARELA, REFUJIO M	2997 AZTEC DRIVE	RIVERSIDE	CA 92509	1988	REP
H8TN05161	05	BARKER, DOROTHY	2511 HERMAN STREET	NASHVILLE	TN 37208	1988	DEM
H8VA05031	05	BARKER, W ONICO	121 SEMINOLE TRAIL	DANVILLE	VA 24540	1988	REP
H6GA10027	10	BARNARD, DRUIE DOUGLAS JR	15 INDIAN COVE ROAD	AUGUSTA	GA 30909	1988	DEM
H8WI05058	05	BARNHILL, HELEN I	1830 W KNEELAND STREET	MILWAUKEE	WI 53205	1988	REP
H8MO03057	03	BARRY, PHILIP M	4421 ASHFORD CT	ST LOUIS	MO 63129	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 21

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8MD02043	02	BARTENFELDER, JOSEPH	7918 BELRIDGE ROAD K	BALTIMORE	MD	21236	1988	DEM	
H2TX05014	03	BARTLETT, STEVE	PO BOX 671205	DALLAS	TX	75367	1988	REP	
H4TX06117	06	BARTON, JOE CONGRESSMAN	1311 MT VERNON	ENNIS	TX	75119	1988	REP	
H2VA01017	01	BATEMAN, HERBERT H	1527 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFC BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
H0CA41011	44	BATES, JIM	850 STATE STREET APT-328	SAN DIEGO	CA	92101	1988	DEM	
H8CO02012	02	BATH, DAVID EUGENE	11365 WEST 72ND PLACE	ARVADA	CO	80005	1988	REP	
H8CA42087	42	BAUER, THOMAS P	1712 ELM AVENUE	TORRANCE	CA	90503	1988	REP	
H8ME01062	01	BEAN-JONES, LINDA MRS	RFD #1 BOX 2570	WINDSOR	ME	04363	1988	REP	
H6IN10042	10	BEAVEN, KEITH ALLEN	350 SANDRA LANE, APT. C28	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46227	1988	REP	
H8CT04115	04	BECKER, JOHN T	170 MASON STREET	GREENWICH	CT	06830	1987	REP	
H6CA23024	23	BEILENSON, ANTHONY C	1025 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H8KY04037	04	BELILES, RICHARD V.	6900 CROSSBOW PLACE	LOUISVILLE	KY	40059	1988	DEM	
H8AR04072	04	BELL, ROGER N	717 MAPLE STREET	CAMDEN	AR	71701	1988	REP	
H6FL03016	03	BENNETT, CHARLES EDWARD	1621 RIVERSIDE AVENUE	JACKSONVILLE	FL	32204	1988	DEM	
H8HI05033	05	BENNETT, RICHARD THOMAS	3245 N 85TH ST	MILWAUKEE	WI	53222	1988	REP	
H6MD08119	08	BENNS, GEORGE W	8715 LEONARD DRIVE	SILVER SPRING	MD	20910	1988	DEM	
H0MD02057	02	BENTLEY, HELEN DELICH	408 CHAPELWOOD LANE	LUTHERVILLE	MD	21093	1988	REP	
H8NE01016	01	BEREUTER, DOUGLAS K	2446 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
H2CA26026	26	BERMAN, HOWARD L	5316 BLACKISTONE RD	BETHESDA	MD	20816	1988	DEM	
H8CA20042	20	BERSOHN, DAVID	14540 OLD MORRO ROAD WEST	ATASCADERO	CA	93422	1988	LIB	
H6AL04023	04	BEVILL, TOM	1600 ALABAMA AVENUE	JASPER	AL	35501	1988	DEM	
H6NY10028	19	BIAGGI, MARIO	3333 HENRY HUDSON PARKWAY	NEW YORK	NY	10463	1988	DEM	
H6NV01042	01	BILBRAY, JAMES H	2296 E DESERT INN RD #44	LAS VEGAS	NV	89109	1988	DEM	
H2FL09012	09	BILIRAKIS, MICHAEL	304 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE WEST	PALM HARBOR	FL	33563	1988	REP	
H8PA07069	07	BILLINGTON, CLAUDIA	4410 TWP. LINE ROAD G	DREXEL HILL	PA	19026	1988	DEM	
H8TN03083	03	BISSELL, KEITH	105 MEADOW LANE	OAK RIDGE	TN	37830	1988	DEM	

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 22

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8HI01119	01	BITTERMAN, MARY GAYLE FOLEY	229 KAALAWAI PLACE	HONOLULU	HI	96816	1988	DEM	
H6OH10014	10	BLAIR, RAY H	479 ROSS RD	LANCASTER	OH	43130	1988	DEM	
H8HI01077	01	BLAIR, RUSSELL II	1509 AVON WAY	HONOLULU	HI	96822	1988	DEM	
H8NC08034	08	BLANTON, THEODORE ARLAND	320 WEST THOMAS STREET	SALISBURY	NC	28144	1988	REP	
H0VA03025	03	BLILEY, THOMAS JEROME JR	408 HENRI ROAD	RICHMOND	VA	23226	1988	REP	
H6TN05215	07	BLOODWORTH, KENNETH WAYNE	371 PATRICK ST 8-B	CLARKSVILLE	TN	37040	1988	DEM	
H8CA40164	40	BLOXHAM, ROGER	P.O. BOX 8324	NEMPORT BEACH	CA	92660	1988	LIB	
H8MO08031	08	BOCK, H. RILEY	901 DAVIS	NEW MADRID	MO	63869	1988	DEM	
H2NY25017	25	BOHLERT, SHERWOOD L	20 STONE BRIDGE ROAD	NEW HARTFORD	NY	13413	1988	REP	
H6LA02017	02	BOGGS, LINDY HALE MRS	623 BOURBON STREET	NEW ORLEANS	LA	70130	1988	DEM	
H6IL16017	16	BOHNSACK, KENNETH F	1154 W LOGAN STREET	FREEMONT	IL	61032	1988	DEM	
H8MA02017	02	BOLAND, EDWARD P	87 RIDGEWAY CIRCLE	SPRINGFIELD	MA	01118	1988	DEM	
H8CA12106	12	BOND, GARY JOSEPH	1600 VILLA ST #361	MT VIEW	CA	94041	1988	DEM	
H8TN05021	05	BONER, WILLIAM H	714 RUSSELL STREET	NASHVILLE	TN	37206	1988	DEM	
H6MI12017	12	BONIOR, DAVID E	37549 CHARTER OAKS	MT CLEMENS	MI	48043	1988	DEM	
H6WA03051	03	BONKER, DONALD LEROY	4601 YUMA STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20016	1988	DEM	
H8MO02075	02	BOOS, LESLIE F.	5984 WANDA	ST. LOUIS	MO	63116	1988	REP	
H2PA04010	04	BORSKI, ROBERT A	3545 EMERALD STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19134	1988	DEM	
H8FL11080	11	BORUM, RODNEY L	580 FRANKLYN AVENUE	INDIALANTIC	FL	32903	1988	REP	
H2CA01011	01	BOSCO, DOUGLAS H	P O BOX 1494	SANTA ROSA	CA	95402	1988	DEM	
H8NY30030	30	BOUCHARD, JOHN D	506 BEECHWOOD DRIVE	EAST ROCHESTER	NY	14445	1988	REP	
H2VA09010	09	BOUCHER, FREDERICK CARLYLE	428 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H2TX13018	13	BOULTER, ELDON BEAU	3447 AMHERST #118	AMARILLO	TX	79109	1988	REP	
H8MS03026	03	BOURLAND, JIMMIE RAY	RT 7 BOX 1532	COLUMBUS	MS	39701	1988	REP	
H8NY27028	27	BOWMAN, STEPHEN SANSFIELD	210 NORTH ST	MANLIUS	NY	13104	1988	DEM	
H2CA06028	06	BOXER, BARBARA	286 N ALMENAR	GREENSBORO	NC	27404	1988	DEM	

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 23

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H8CA37095	37	BOYAJIAN, PAUL	20742 OAKVIEW PL						1988 DEM
H8TX13049	13	BRANDON, JIM	PO BOX 10251	PERRIS	CA	92370			1988 REP
H8TN05138	05	BREDESEN, PHILIP NORMAN	1724 CHICKERING RD	AMARILLO	TX	79116			1987 DEM
H8ND00070	00	BREKKE, KRIS	1610 LEWIS BOULEVARD	NASHVILLE	TN	37203			1988 LIB
H6ME01041	01	BRENNAN, JOSEPH EDWARD	104 FRANCES STREET	GRAND FORKS	ND	58201			1988 DEM
H8HV04038	04	BREMSTER, MARIANNE R	2926 OAK GROVE	PORTLAND	ME	04102			1988 REP
H8YA08068	08	BRICKLEY, DAVID G.		BLUEFIELD	WV	24701			1988 DEM
H8CA05043	05	BRITT, HARRY G	500 SARATOGA LANE 975 DUNCAN STREET	WOODBIDGE	VA	22193			1987 DEM
H8CA26023	26	BRODERSON, G.C. "BRODIE"	3449 OAK GLEN DRIVE	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94131			1988 REP
H6TX09025	09	BROOKS, JACK	1029 EAST DRIVE	LOS ANGELES	CA	90068			1988 DEM
H6MI19020	18	BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S	320 SHADY OAKS	BEAUMONT	TX	77706			1988 REP
H8OH13055	13	BROWN, DEMEY DWIGHT	3816 COURTLAND OVAL	LAKE ORION	MI	48035			1988 REP
H6CA36026	36	BROWN, GEORGE E JR	1465 EVERTON PLACE	BRUNSWICK	OH	44212			1988 DEM
HOC004015	04	BROWN, HANK	1322 -43RD AVENUE	RIVERSIDE	CA	92507			1988 REP
H8VA09025	09	BROWN, JOHN	401 BELLEAIR LANE	GREELEY	CO	80634			1988 REP
H8OH12032	12	BROWN, MARK P	2863 LAKEMOOD DRIVE	BRISTOL	VA	24201			1988 DEM
H8FL19018	19	BROWN, REED VANCE	21133 SW 85 AVENUE	COLUMBUS	OH	43229			1988 DEM
H6CA25086	22	BROWN, TED	1616 NORTH AVENUE 56	SAGA BAY	FL	33189			1988 LIB
H4IL19032	19	BRUCE, TERRY L	P O BOX 206	LOS ANGELES	CA	90042			1988 DEM
H8TN00022	08	BRYANT, EDWARD GLENN	445 WALNUT	OLNEY	IL	62450			1988 REP
H2TX05048	05	BRYANT, JOHN WILEY	8035 EAST R L THORNTON SUITE 516	JACKSON	TN	38301			1988 DEM
H2OH10021	10	BUCHANAN, JOHN M	11713 MARNE ROAD NW	DALLAS	TX	75228			1988 DEM
H2MO06053	06	BUCK, ROBERT L.	ROUTE #1, BOX 231	NEWARK	OH	43055			1988 REP
H8NM01083	01	BUDAGHER, JOHN A	1115 3RD NW	HAMILTON	MO	64644			1988 REP
H4MO02017	02	BUECHNER, JOHN W JACK	14 PONCA TRAIL	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87102			1988 REP
H8CA40065	40	BUFFA, PETER	2824 NEVIS CIRCLE	KIRKWOOD	MO	63122			1988 REP
	00			COSTA MESA	CA	92626			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 24

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H8TX13098	13	BUFFUM, RONALD S	4414 WEEKS PARK LANE						1988 REP
H4MO08022	08	BULLOCK, THAD	338 BROADWAY	WICHITA FALLS	TX	76308			1988 DEM
H6KY04015	04	BUNNING, JIM	1717 DIXIE HIGHWAY SUITE 180	CAPE GIRARDEAU	MO	63701			1988 REP
H6IN05117	05	BURDEN, WAYNE LEROY	511 E 37TH ST	FT WRIGHT	KY	41011			1988 REP
H4TX24052	24	BURK, ROBERT WAYNE	1008 MICHAEL CT	MARION	IN	46953			1988 REP
H8CA22030	22	BURNETT, KIRBY FORREST	28608 MACKLIN AVE	IRVING	TX	75061			1988 DEM
H8MO02042	02	BURNS, CLEMENT E JR	18 CHEYENNE COURT	CANYON COUNTRY	CA	91351			1988 DEM
H8CA42129	42	BURNS, JEFFREY R.	610 EAST UTICA AVENUE	GLENDALE	MO	63122			1988 REP
H2IN06023	06	BURTON, DANNY LEE	12141 E 79TH STREET	HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92648			1988 REP
H6MS01032	01	BUSH, JIM		INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46236			1988 REP
H8PA15088	15	BUSS, CHARLES	RTE. 2, BOX 354A 338 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD	SALTILLO	MS	38866			1988 DEM
H4TX23021	23	BUSTAMANTE, ALBERT G	PO BOX 120010	EASTON	PA	18101			1988 DEM
H8CA44026	44	BUTTERFIELD, ROBERT K JR	6936 CAMINO REVUELTOS	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212			1988 REP
H8LA04167	04	BYARS, NOEL E	515 LANNING ST	SAN DIEGO	CA	92111			1988 DEM
H8MD06028	06	BYRON, BEVERLY B	306 GROVE BOULEVARD	MINDEN	LA	71055			1988 DEM
H8AL06057	06	CADDIS, CHARLES	3235 ROCKLEDGE ROAD	FREDERICK	MD	21701			1988 REP
H8MO07058	07	CAGLE, ROY		BIRMINGHAM	AL	35213			1988
H8GA03010	03	CAIN, RONALD		JOPLIN	MO				1988
H2PA14035	14	CALIGIURI, RICHARD EDWARD	1006 SOUTH TRENTON AVENUE	PERRY	GA				1988 REP
H2PA23010	23	CALLA, JOSEPH JAMES JR	794 WEST CREEK RD	WILKINSBURG	PA	15221			1988 DEM
H4AL01032	01	CALLAHAN, HERBERT L	3251 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD	ST MARYS	PA	15857			1988 REP
H6CO03097	03	CAMPBELL, BEN NIGHTHORSE	P O BOX 639	MOBILE	AL	36619			1988 DEM
HOLA04024	04	CAMPBELL, FOSTER	RT 2 BCX 1000	IGNACIO	CO	81137			1988 DEM
H8CA12080	12	CAMPBELL, THOMAS J	665 ALVARADO ROW	ELM GROVE	LA	71151			1988 REP
H8VA10015	10	CANTER, MACKENZIE III		STANFORD	CA	94305			1988 DEM
H8CT02036	02	CARBERRY, GLENN THOMAS	15 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22644			1988 REP
	00			NORWICH	CT	06360			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 25

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H6MD03177	03	CARDIN, BENJAMIN LOUIS	2509 SHELLEYDALE DRIVE	BALTIMORE	MD	21209	1988	DEM	
H8SCO5042	05	CARLEY, ROBERT	2515 DIZBY AVENUE	NEWBERRY	SC	29108	1988	REP	
H8ARO2076	02	CARPENTER, WARREN D	4615 MARCHE ROAD	NORTH LITTLE ROCK	AR	72118	1988	REP	
H2DE00023	00	CARPER, THOMAS R	807 WEST 10TH STREET	WILMINGTON	DE	19801	1988	DEM	
H6MI06035	06	CARR, BOB	2439 RAYBURN HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H8MD03041	03	CARRAHER, ROY F	2214 ERDMAN AVENUE	BALTIMORE	MD	21213	1988	REP	
H8LA04118	04	CASH, ROCKY TED	292 HIDDEN HOLLOW	SHREVEPORT	LA	71106	1988	DEM	
H8FLO6023	06	CATES, NORMAN FRANKLIN	1532 N E 17TH COURT	OCALA	FL	32670	1988	REP	
H8OH01043	01	CHABOT, STEVEN J	3025 DAYTONA AVE	CINCINNATI	OH	45211	1988	REP	
H2WA08018	08	CHANDLER, ROD	223 CANNON HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
H6TX01055	01	CHAPMAN, JIM	PO BOX 538	SULPHUR SPRINGS	TX	75482	1988	DEM	
H6FLO4022	04	CHAPPELL, WILLIAM VENROE JR	ROOM 2468 RAYBURN HOUSE OFC BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H8CA10043	10	CHAVEZ, ANSELMO ARTURO	1280 COLUMBUS DR	MILPITAS	CA	95035	1988	DEM	
H8CA30033	30	CHEN, LILY	179 BARRANCA DR	MONTEREY PARK	CA	91754	1988	DEM	
H8MY00015	00	CHENEY, RICHARD BRUCE	242 WEST 14TH STREET	CASPER	WY	82601	1988	REP	
H8CA01059	01	CHERNEY, DARRYL	P.O. BOX 9	PIERCY	CA	95467	1988	DEM	
H8UT03022	03	CHRISTIANSEN, DEAN	387 NORTH 300 EAST	RICHFIELD	UT	84701	1988	AMP	
H8MS02036	02	CLARKE, J.F.(BOJA)	BOX 103	GREENWOOD	MS	38930	1988	DEM	
H2NC11015	11	CLARKE, JAMES MCCLURE	PO BOX 7434	ASHEVILLE	NC	28817	1988	DEM	
H8AL02056	02	CLARKE, JANIE BAKER	313 SOUTH MCDONOUGH STREET	MONTGOMERY	AL	36104	1988	DEM	
H6MO01022	01	CLAY, WILLIAM LACEY	2470 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC		1988	DEM	
H2TN07038	05	CLEMENT, ROBERT NELSON	108 ST CHARLES PLACE 33RD AVE S	WASHVILLE	TN	37212	1988	DEM	
H8PA23017	23	CLINGER, WILLIAM F JR	510 WEST THIRD AVENUE	WARREN	PA	16365	1988	REP	
HOIN04022	04	COATS, DANIEL R	P O BOX 523, 112 SOUTH CEDAR ST	AUBURN	IN	46706	1988	REP	
H4NC06011	06	COBLE, JOHN HOWARD	P O BOX 177/338 N ELM STREET	GREENSBORO	NC	27402	1988	REP	
H8CA15018	15	COELHO, ANTHONY LEE	1035 W 21ST ST	MERCED	CA	95340	1988	DEM	

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 26

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8TX05037	05	COHLMIA, KAY E	3113 MOCKINGBIRD LANE	DALLAS	TX	75235	1988	REP	
H8TN03059	03	COKER, HAROLD L	6730 STANDEFER GAP ROAD	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37421	1988	REP	
H8NJ03040	03	COLABELLA, SCOTT M	506 SANTA ANITA LANE	TOMS RIVER	NJ	08753	1988	REP	
H6VA05035	05	COLE, JAMES FRANCIS	SOUTH MAIN STREET, PO BOX 280	HALIFAX	VA	24558	1988	DEM	
H8CA27054	27	COLE, RALPH	3172 #1 SAMTELLE	LOS ANGELES	CA	90066	1988	DEM	
H6MO06013	06	COLEMAN, E THOMAS	1328 N E 74TH TERRACE	GLADSTONE	MO	64118	1988	REP	
H8MS02028	02	COLEMAN, JACK	206 COMSTOCK LANE	MADISON	MS	39110	1988	REP	
H2TX16011	16	COLEMAN, RONALD D	416 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H6IL07024	07	COLLINS, CARDISS	1115 S PLYMOUTH COURT	CHICAGO	IL	60605	1988	DEM	
H8MS04248	04	COLLINS, THOMAS EDWARD III	ROUTE 5 BOX 851B	JACKSON	MS	39212	1988	REP	
H8CT04040	04	COLLINS, WILLIAM A	ALLEN ROAD	NORWALK	CT	06850	1987	DEM	
H4TX19011	19	COMBEST, LARRY	P O BOX 10667	LUBBOCK	TX	79408	1988	REP	
H8CA08047	08	CONDIT, TOM	1638 GRANT STREET	BERKELEY	CA	94703	1988	PAF	
H8TN08058	08	CONGER, ROBERT D (BOB)	590 WESTMORELAND PLACE	JACKSON	TN	38301	1988	DEM	
H6CA38055	39	CONNELLY, LEE	5841-B WESTERN AVENUE	BUENA PARK	CA	90621	1988	LIB	
H8NJ02042	02	CONOVER, KIRK W	38 NORTH SMITH-BOWEN ROAD	LEEDS POINT	NJ	08220	1988	REP	
H6MA01021	01	CONTE, SILVIO O	BLYTHEWOOD DRIVE	PITTSFIELD	MA	01201	1988	REP	
H6MI01028	01	CONYERS, JOHN JR	2727 W SEVEN MILE ROAD	DETROIT	MI	48221	1988	DEM	
H8WA06050	06	COOK, KEVIN P	3146 RUSTLEWOOD LANE SE	PORT ORCHARD	WA	98366	1988	REP	
H8SCO6032	06	COOKE, MALCOLM DOUGLAS	1102 SPRINGLAND DR	NORTH MYRTLE BEACH	SC	29582	1988	REP	
H2TN04027	04	COOPER, JAMES H S	413 EAST LANE STREET	SHELBYVILLE	TN	37160	1988	DEM	
H8MO09039	09	COOSE, ALONZO L (LON) JR	7718 HAYFIELD ROAD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22310	1988	REP	
H8FL13060	13	COPPOCK, LEE	4402 CHIMNEY CREEK DRIVE	SARASOTA	FL	34232	1988	REP	
H8PA10022	10	CORDARO, ROBERT C	422 SHERWOOD AVENUE	DUNMORE	PA	18512	1988	DEM	
H8IA02027	02	CORTEZ, JUAN	1022 11TH AVENUE S E	CEDAR RAPIDS	IA	52401	1988	DEM	
H8IL21021	21	COSTELLO, JERRY F	629 GARDEN BOULEVARD	DELUERVILLE	IL	60001	1988	DEM	

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
H6PA13020	13	COUGHLIN, LAWRENCE	2467 RHOB	WASHINGTON	DC 20515	1988	REP
H8NJ13023	12	COURTER, JAMES A	19 HATCHERY ROAD	HACKETTSTOWN	NJ 07840	1988	REP
H8CA01083	01	COVARRUBIAS, RUBEN JR.	P.O.BOX 1013	SEBASTOPOL	CA 95472	1988	DEM
H8TX03024	03	COWDEN, BLAKE	18701 STONERIDGE DRIVE	DALLAS	TX 75252	1988	REP
H8CA24051	24	COWLES, JOHN N	4055 WILSHIRE BLVD SUITE 411	LOS ANGELES	CA 90010	1988	REP
H8CA40057	40	COX, CHRISTOPHER	2500 REDHILL SUITE 100	SANTA ANA	CA 92705	1988	DEM
H8IA03025	03	COX, JAMES R	1204 5TH AVENUE	GRINNELL	IA 50112	1988	REP
HOPA08023	08	COYNE, JAMES R	263 WOODHILL ROAD	NEWTOWN	PA 18940	1988	DEM
H8IL13036	13	CRAIG, EVELYN	7225 WEST 110TH PLACE	WORTH	IL 60482	1988	REP
HOID01030	01	CRAIG, LARRY E	9008 DONNY BROOK COURT	BOISE	ID 83709	1988	REP
H6IL12016	12	CRANE, PHILIP MILLER	1035 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC 20515	1988	REP
H8NJ01044	01	CRISTANDO, FRANK A	MANTUA ROAD	MT. ROYAL	NJ 08061	1988	REP
H8NJ01051	01	CRISTAUDDO, FRANK A	165 MANTUA ROAD	MT ROYAL	NJ 08061	1988	DEM
HOMI13075	13	CROCKETT, GEORGE WILLIAM JR	1327 NICOLET PLACE	DETROIT	MI 48207	1988	REP
H8IN01039	01	CRUMPACKER, OWEN W.	230 WILDWOOD RD. SUITE 105	HAMMOND	IN 46324	1988	REP
H6OH03019	03	CRUTCHER, RON	220 OTTERBEIN	DAYTON	OH 45406	1988	DEM
H6MO08050	08	CRYTS, PHILLIP WAYNE	ROUTE 2 BOX 327	PUXICO	MO 63960	1988	REP
H8CA08039	08	CUDDIHY, JOHN J. JR.	1759 IVANHOE AVENUE	LAFAYETTE	CA 94549	1988	REP
H6CT04044	04	CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD H.G.	12 KENILWORTH DRIVE EAST	STAMFORD	CT 06902	1988	DEM
H8IL15031	15	CURL, THOMAS J (TOM)	R 4 BOX 294	CLINTON	IL 61727	1988	REP
H8VA02020	02	CURRY, JERRY	3328 UPPER PALACE GREEN	VIRGINIA BEACH	VA 23452	1988	DEM
H8PA08067	08	CZYZYK, EDWARD T	38 LAVENDER LANE	LEVITOWN	PA 19054	1988	DEM
H8WA03057	02	DALEY, WILLIAM H	222 W 19TH AVENUE	OLYMPIA	WA 98501	1988	REP
H8OH05051	05	DAMSCHRODER, REX ARTHUR	1014 BIRCHARD AVENUE	FREMONT	OH 43420	1988	DEM
H6VA05019	05	DANIEL, DAN HOM	P O BOX 1076 (301 P O BUILDING)	DANVILLE	VA 24541	1988	REP
H8CA39026	39	DANNEMEYER, WILLIAM E	834 GRANDVIEW	FULLERTON	CA 92635	1988	REP

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
H4GA07135	07	DARDEN, GEORGE (BUDDY)	870 LAUREL CREST COURT	MARIETTA	GA 30064	1988	DEM
H4IL07037	07	DAVIS, DANNY K	5252 W POLK STREET	CHICAGO	IL 60644	1988	REP
H8CA42137	42	DAVIS, DONALD GLENN	833 VIA DEL MONTE	PALOS VERDES EST	CA 90274	1988	REP
H8CA36030	36	DAVIS, DOROTHY RUTH SUNDGREN	2263 N FORBES AVE	CLAREMONT	CA 91711	1988	REP
H8WI09100	09	DAVIS, J MAC	916 MAITLAND DRIVE	WAUKESHA	WI 53188	1988	REP
H6IL04062	04	DAVIS, JACK	128 FIR	NEW LENOX	IL 60451	1988	REP
H8MS04230	04	DAVIS, PHILLIP RAMSAY	802 SOUTH MAIN STREET	MAGEE	MS 39111	1988	REP
H8MI11031	11	DAVIS, ROBERT W	3602 HIGHLAND AVENUE	GAYLORD	MI 49735	1988	REP
H8CA24077	24	DE GRUCCIO, DEAN	10955 BLUFFSIDE #35	STUDIO CITY	CA 91604	1988	DEM
H6TX15014	15	DE LA GARZA, E (KIKA)	1418 BEECH STREET	MCALLEN	TX 78501	1988	DEM
H6VI00026	00	DE LUGO, RON	P O BOX 3867	ST THOMAS	VI 00801	1988	DEM
H8WI05041	05	DEE, CHARLES T JR	2629 N BREMEN ST	MILWAUKEE	WI 53212	1988	DEM
H6OR04047	04	DEFAZIO, PETER A	739 SOUTH 4TH STREET	SPRINGFIELD	OR 97477	1988	REP
H4TX22023	22	DELAY, THOMAS DALE	15700 LEXINGTON BOULEVARD #504	SUGAR LAND	TX 77478	1988	DEM
H6CA08041	08	DELLUMS, RONALD V	658 SANTA RAY AVENUE	OAKLAND	CA 94610	1988	DEM
H8OR05016	05	DENNIS, JOHN D	2760 NW SKYLINE WEST	CORVALLIS	OR 97330	1988	LIB
H4CA32046	32	DENNY, MARC F.	916 THIRD STREET	HERMOSA BEACH	CA 90254	1988	DEM
H6SC03025	03	DERRICK, BUTLER C JR	POST OFFICE BOX 606	EDGEFIELD	SC 29824	1988	REP
H8CA21081	21	DESKO, DAVID	8601 INTERNATIONAL AVENUE #155	CANOGA PARK	CA 91304	1988	REP
H8CA40081	40	DEVORE, CHARLES STUART	24501 LOS ALISOS #290	LAGUNA HILLS	CA 92653	1988	REP
H2OH07027	07	DEWINE, RICHARD MICHAEL	2587 CONLEY RD	CEDARVILLE	OH 45314	1988	DEM
H4IA06027	06	DEYOUNG, GARRY	605 WEST 9TH	SPENCER	IA 51301	1988	REP
H6AL02050	02	DICKINSON, WILLIAM LOUIS	PO BOX 4539	MONTGOMERY	AL 36103	1988	DEM
H6WA06021	06	DICKS, NORMAN D	P O BOX 1663	TACOMA	WA 98401	1988	DEM
H4NJ13055	13	DIMARCO, MICHAEL	3 LONGWOOD DRIVE	BURLINGTON	NJ 08016	1988	DEM
H6MI16034	16	DINGELL, JOHN D	2221 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC 20515	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 29

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H4NY20055	20	DIOGUARDI, JOSEPH J	50 BARAUD ROAD, SCARSDALE P O	NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10583	1988	REP
H8CA28029	28	DIXON, JULIAN CAREY	2206 WEST BOULEVARD	LOS ANGELES	CA	90016	1988	DEM
H8CA19044	19	DONALDSON, ROBERT	P.O. BOX 13	NEWBURY PARK	CA	91320	1988	LIB
H8MA11018	11	DONNELLY, BRIAN J	59 CLEARWATER DR	MATTAPAN	MA	02126	1988	DEM
H8HI01101	01	DOO, LEIGH-WAI	3138 MAIALAE AVENUE APT 334	HONOLULU	HI	96816	1988	DEM
HONDO0036	00	DORGAN, BYRON L	1214 MEREDITH DRIVE	BISMARCK	ND	58501	1988	DEM
H6CA27124	38	DORNAN, ROBERT KENNETH HON	301 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP
H8NH02036	02	DOUGLAS, CHUCK		CONCORD	NH	03302	1988	
H8MO08023	08	DOVER, JOHNNY	BOX 34	BELL CITY	MO	63735	1988	DEM
H2MS04019	04	DOWDY, C WAYNE	301 CHEROKEE DRIVE	MCCOMB	MS	39648	1988	DEM
H8FL13045	13	DOZIER, JAMES L	2150 CHANNEL WAY	NORTH FORT MYERS	FL	33917	1988	REP
H8CA35032	33	DREIER, DAVID T	112 N 2ND AVE	COVINA	CA	91723	1988	REP
H8GA06104	06	DRIGGERS, NATHAN BRUCE	363-A58 UPPER RIVERDALE RD	RIVERDALE	GA	30274	1988	IND
H8TN05195	05	DRISCOLL, JOE	675 FRANKFORT DRIVE	HERMITAGE	TN	37076	1987	IND
HOMO09051	09	DUDLEY, KEN A.	723 EAST LOVE	MEXICO	MO	65265	1988	REP
H6TN02030	02	DUNCAN, JOHN J	5403 EAST SUNSET ROAD	KNOXVILLE	TN	37914	1988	REP
H6CA16069	16	DUNN, ARTHUR V.	1028 FRANKLIN STREET	MONTEREY	CA	93940	1988	DEM
H8KY03112	03	DUNNAGAN, PHILIP JAMES	1833 DEERWOOD AVE	LOUISVILLE	KY	40205	1988	REP
H8TN03067	03	DURAND, WHITNEY	1914 EAST BROW ROAD	SIGNAL MOUNTAIN	TN	37377	1988	DEM
H2IL20026	20	DURBIN, RICHARD JOSEPH	P O BOX 1949	SPRINGFIELD	IL	62705	1988	DEM
H6MD02096	01	DURHAM, MORRIS C	232 GRACEFORD DRIVE	ABERDEEN	MD	21001	1988	DEM
H8IA05038	05	DVORAK, JOHN E	104 1/2 SOUTH OAK STREET	JEFFERSON	IA	50129	1988	DEM
HONJ15058	06	DWYER, BERNARD J	31 MASON DRIVE	EDISON	NJ	08820	1988	DEM
HOCA31020	31	DYMALLY, MERVYN M	322 M COMPTON BOULEVARD SUITE 103	COMPTON	CA	90220	1988	DEM
H6MD01015	01	DYSON, ROY CONGRESSMAN	BOX 5	GREAT MILLS	MD	20634	1988	DEM
H8VA02012	02	DYSON, WILLIAM ANDREW II	303 COLONIAL AVENUE	NORFOLK	VA	23507	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 30

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H8IA06036	06	EARLL, MICHAEL D	P O BOX 188	SIBLEY	IA	51249	1988	DEM
H6MA03043	03	EARLY, JOSEPH DANIEL	36 MONROE AVENUE	WORCESTER	MA	01609	1988	DEM
HOOH22012	11	ECKART, DENNIS E	10 MEADONLAWN	MENTOR	OH	44060	1988	DEM
H6PA10059	10	EDDLESTON, GEORGE S JR	924 MYRTLE STREET	SCRANTON	PA	18510	1988	DEM
H6CA10013	10	EDWARDS, DON	1042 WEST HEDDING STREET #100	SAN JOSE	CA	95126	1988	DEM
H8CA05118	05	EDWARDS, KAREN	14 JURI STREET	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94110	1987	IND
H6OK05038	05	EDWARDS, MICKEY	2632 NW 58TH STREET	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73112	1988	REP
H8PA21144	21	ELDER, GEORGE R H	RD 4, BOX 4248	GROVE CITY	PA	16127	1988	DEM
H8IN03035	03	ELLIS JR., R. MCALISTER	1633 N. OLIVE ST.	SOUTH BEND	IN	46628	1988	DEM
H6IL02074	02	ELLIS, ROBERT	6556 SOUTH WOLCOTT AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60636	1988	REP
HOMO10018	08	EMERSON, N WILLIAM	1417 AMBLEWOOD	CAPE GIRARDEAU	MO	63701	1988	REP
H6OK06036	06	ENGLISH, GLENN LEE JR	705 NORTH COLLEGE	CORDELL	OK	73632	1988	DEM
H2AL06019	06	ERDREICH, BENJAMIN LEADER	439 CANNON HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM
H8PA06046	06	ERWIN, JAMES R	5 EAST WALNUT STREET	SHILLINGTON	PA	19607	1988	REP
H8CA12098	12	ESHOO, ANNA G	40 ISABELLE AVENUE	ATHERTON	CA	94025	1988	DEM
H8CA13039	13	ESKES, JIM	1453 MONTELEGRE DRIVE	SAN JOSE	CA	95120	1988	REP
H8TN05112	05	ESKIND, JANE G	6000 DUNHAM SPRINGS ROAD	NASHVILLE	TN	37205	1988	DEM
H6MS02014	02	ESPY, ALPHONSO MICHAEL	154 DEERTRAIL LANE	MADISON	MS	39110	1988	DEM
H4FL18019	18	ESTRELLA, EVELIO S	1829 SW 21 ST	MIAMI	FL	33145	1988	REP
H6KY02035	02	EVANS, BOB	ROUTE 1, BOX 700	LABANON	KY	40033	1988	DEM
H2IL19010	17	EVANS, LANE ALLEN	1516 37TH STREET	ROCK ISLAND	IL	61201	1988	DEM
H4CA29026	29	EVANS, MERVIN LEON	BOX 4561	LOS ANGELES	CA	90051	1988	DEM
H8IL01056	01	EVANS, STEPHEN J	7222 S. OGLESBY AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60649	1988	REP
H8MO04030	04	EYERLY, DAVID	2400 SOUTH COURT	BLUE SPRINGS	MO	64015	1988	REP
H8CO06013	06	EZZARD, MARTHA M	15 CHERRYVALE DRIVE	ENGLEWOOD	CO	80110	1988	DEM
H8CA42095	42	FARRELL, DAN	BOX 1162	SUNSET BEACH	CA	90742	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 31

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
H8CA40156	40	FARSAI, GRETCHEN J.	161 EXETER	IRVINE	CA	92715	1988 PAF
H6FL15044	19	FASCELL, DANTE B	8603 SOUTH DIXIE HIGHWAY SUITE 211	MIAMI	FL	33143	1988 DEM
H6DC00022	00	FAUNTROY, WALTER EDWARD	4105 17TH ST, NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	1988 DEM
H4IL13043	13	FAMELL, HARRIS W	444 S SLEIGHT ST	NAPERVILLE	IL	60540	1988 REP
H8CA04053	04	FAZIO, VIC	354 BRIDGE PLACE	W SACRAMENTO	CA	95691	1988 DEM
H8MO02034	02	FEIGENBAUM, BOB	1123 WOODEN DRIVE	FLORISSANT	MO	63033	1988 DEM
H2OH19048	19	FEIGHAN, EDWARD F	1048 HOMEWOOD AVE	LAKESWOOD	OH		1988 DEM
H8MT01133	01	FENLASON, JAMES J	6474 TOOLEY ROAD	BOZEMAN	MT	59715	1988 REP
H8NJ06076	06	FENNESSY, JAMES G	30 YORK STREET	OLD BRIDGE	NJ	08857	1988 REP
H8NC04033	04	FETZER, THOMAS HARRISON JR	2217 OXFORD ROAD	RALEIGH	NC	27608	1988 REP
H0TX08020	08	FIELDS, JACK MILTON JR	PO BOX 2406	HUMBLE	TX	77347	1988 REP
H6IL21066	21	FIELDS, PETE	240 SHERWOOD	GLEN CARBON	IL	62034	1988 DEM
H8NY20064	20	FISH, HAMILTON	12 LAMBERT LANE	NEW ROCHELLE	NY	10804	1988 DEM
H6NY25042	21	FISH, HAMILTON JR	TOWER HILL ROAD	MILLBROOK	NY	12545	1988 REP
H8TX16034	16	FITZPATRICK, EDWIN FRANCIS JR	11437 LAKE GENEVA DRIVE	EL PASO	TX	79936	1988 IND
H8CA37103	37	FLICKINGER, BONNIE	14951 REMBRANDT DRIVE	MORENO VALLEY	CA	92388	1988 LIB
H6AL05038	05	FLIPPO, RONNIE GENE	114 LANCE LANE	FLORENCE	AL	35630	1988 DEM
H6NJ01048	01	FLORIO, JAMES JOSEPH	208 WHITE HORSE PIKE SUITE 5	BARRINGTON	NJ	08007	1988 DEM
H8WI09076	05	FLYNN, MATTHEW J	2720 E BRADFORD AVENUE	MILWAUKEE	WI	53211	1988 DEM
H0PA01218	01	FOGLIETTA, THOMAS M	708 CLYMER STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19147	1988 DEM
H6WA05023	05	FOLEY, THOMAS S	726 W 6TH AVENUE #301	SPOKANE	WA	99204	1988 DEM
H6TN08037	09	FORD, HAROLD E	2305 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988 DEM
H6MI15036	15	FORD, WILLIAM D	15513 DU PAGE	TAYLOR	MI	48180	1988 DEM
H8IL09034	09	FOSTER, GARY STEVEN	185 N HABASH AVE SUITE 1212	CHICAGO	IL		1988 IND
H8IN17019	07	FOWLER, GEORGE F	RR51 BOX 659	TERRE HAUTE	IN	47805	1988 DEM
H8MS05070	05	FOWLER, GRADY DOSS	606 PINEVIEW DRIVE	HATTIESBURG	MS	39401	1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 32

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
H8OH09061	09	FRALEY, ELLSWORTH R	3210 FAIRBANKS AVE	TOLEDO	OH	43615	1988 REP
H8MD08065	08	FRANCHOT, PETER	7111 SYCAMORE AVENUE	TAKOMA PARK	MD	20912	1988 DEM
H8CA29027	29	FRANCO, REUBEN D.	12819 RIVERSIDE DRIVE	STUDIO CITY	CA	91607	1988 REP
H0MA04036	04	FRANK, BARNEY	#301 114 FLORAL STREET	NEWTON HIGHLANDS	MA	02161	1988 DEM
H8LA08028	08	FREEMAN, ROBERT L	811 SHERBURNE	PLAQUEMINE	LA	70764	1988 DEM
H6MN03022	03	FRENZEL, BILL	8120 PENN AVE SO	BLOOMINGTON	MN	55437	1988 REP
H8IA05046	05	FREUND, GENE	P O BOX 1988	COUNCIL BLUFFS	IA	51503	1988 DEM
H8CA01091	01	FRIED, ERIC	14379 MORELLI LANE	SEBASTOPOL	CA	95472	1988 PAF
H8IL10073	10	FRIEDMAN, EUGENE F	192 PARK AVE EAST	HIGHLAND PARK	IL	60035	1988 DEM
H8IL22102	22	FRIEND, C. L. JR	58 JON STREET	METROPOLIS	IL	62960	1988 REP
H8OH15043	15	FROELICH, MARK S	1958 POPLAR STREET	COLUMBUS	OH	43207	1988 DEM
H8DC00093	00	FROST, ALVIN	7141 7TH STREET, N.W.	WASHINGTON	DC	20012	1988 IND
H6TX24057	24	FROST, MARTIN	2535 WEDGLEA #206	DALLAS	TX	75211	1988 DEM
H8CA27062	27	FULCO, WILLIAM J.	2026 WALNUT AVENUE	VENICE	CA	90291	1988 LIB
H4PA11029	22	FULLARD, THOMAS J	BOX 347	ACME	PA	15610	1988 DEM
H8IL19017	19	FUQUA, CHARLES ROGER	RT 3 BOX 151-K	MARSHALL	IL	62441	1988 REP
H4PR00012	00	FUSTER, JAIME B	1361 WILSON AVENUE	CONDADO	PR	00907	1988 DEM
H2IL21024	21	GAFFNER, ROBERT H	2 SPRINGHILL DRIVE	GREENVILLE	IL	62246	1988 REP
H8CA27047	27	GALBRAITH, DENNIS DEAN	2219 RUHLAND AVENUE #2	REDONDO BEACH	CA	90278	1988 REP
H8MO06050	06	GALLAGHER, JOHN	R.R. #1	RAVENWOOD	MO	64479	1988 DEM
H6FL06050	06	GALLAGHER, LARRY	1695 WEST SUNDROP LANE	LECANTO	FL	32661	1988 REP
H6CA21028	21	GALLEGLY, ELTON	1791 ERRINGER ROAD	SIMI VALLEY	CA	93065	1988 REP
H8NM01109	01	GALLEGOS, STEVE D	508 FRUIT AVE N E	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87102	1988 DEM
H4NJ11018	11	GALLO, DEAN A	64 CONTINENTAL ROAD	MORRIS PLAINS	NJ	07950	1988 REP
H8CA01067	01	GAMBILL, LIONEL	17925 COLEMAN VALLEY ROAD	OCCIDENTAL	CA	95465	1988 DEM
H8NY21013	18	GARCIA, ROBERT 'BOB' CONGRESSMAN	2338 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 33

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PARTY
H8IL01049	01	GARDNER, INEZ M	6332 S. EBERHART	CHICAGO	IL	60637	1988 DEM
H4CA05109	08	GARRIS, ERIC	48 SHATTUCK SQUARE #142	BERKELEY	CA	94704	1988 REP
H8CA10035	12	GARRISON, JAMES A	511 WALKER DR #10	MOUNTAIN VIEW	CA	94043	1988 DEM
H4CA05075	05	GARZA, SALVADOR "MIKE"	220 RANKIN	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94124	1988 REP
H8VT00075	08	GATES, DAVID HAYDEN	P O BOX 137	FRANKLIN	VT	05457	1988 REP
H6PA20017	20	GAYDOS, JOSEPH M	3000 VALLEY RIDGE ROAD	MCKEESPORT	PA	15133	1988 DEM
H2CA06010	05	GEE, HOOVER MARK	LIBERTY BOROUGH 507 BUSH STREET ROOM 206	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94108	1988 REP
HOCT02017	02	GEJDENSON, SAMUEL	BASHON HILL ROAD	BOZRAH	CT	06334	1988 DEM
H2PA17012	17	GEKAS, GEORGÉ W	P O BOX 11760	HARRISBURG	PA	17108	1988 REP
H8CA33227	33	GENTRY, NELSON	313 WEST MISSION BLVD.	POMONA	CA	91766	1988 DEM
H8CA38077	38	GERMAN, FRANK	1560 OBISPO STREET	LONG BEACH	CA	90804	1988 PAF
H6FL07033	07	GIBBONS, SAM M	940 S STERLING	TAMPA	FL	33629	1988 DEM
H8MO09047	09	GIERKE, JAMES ALAN	RT 2 BOX 181	LOUISIANA	MO	63353	1988 REP
H8MD01037	01	GILCHREST, WAYNE T	RT. 448, P.O. BOX 84	KENNEDYVILLE	MD	21645	1988 REP
H8OH05044	05	GILLMOR, PAUL E	2253 SAND ROAD	PORT CLINTON	OH	43452	1988 REP
H6NY26016	22	GILMAN, BENJAMIN A	16 ORCHARD STREET	MIDDLETOWN	NY	10940	1988 REP
H8CA29035	29	GILMORE, GREGORY P.	P.O. BOX 998	EL SEGUNDO	CA	90245	1988 LIB
H8NC06020	06	GILMORE, THOMAS ODELL SR	DEPT. 725 P O BOX 688C	JULIAN	NC	27283	1988 DEM
H6GA06033	06	GINGRICH, NEWTON LEROY	221 UPPER RIVERDALE ROAD	JONESBORO	GA	30236	1988 REP
H8CT04081	04	GIUSTI, PAUL ANTHONY	108 ADELAIDE STREET	FAIRFIELD	CT	06430	1987 REP
H8ID01041	01	GIVENS, JEANNE	P.O. BOX 969	COEUR D'ARLENE	ID	83814	1988 DEM
H8AR01011	01	GLASCOCK, DARRELL	BOX 1246	FAIRFIELD BAY	AR	72088	1988 DEM
H6KS04041	04	GLICKMAN, DANIEL ROBERT	212 LYNWOOD	WICHITA	KS	67218	1988 DEM
H8IL06048	06	GLOSENGER, THOMAS W	462 ILLINI DRIVE	CAROL STREAM	IL	60188	1988 DEM
H2IA01014	01	GLUBA, BILL (WILLIAM E)	2421 GAINES ST	DAVENPORT	IA	52803	1988 DEM
H8MD08073	08	GLYNN, ROSEMARY	7524 WESTLAKE TERRACE	BETHESDA	MD	20817	1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 34

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PARTY
H8IN07093	07	GOLDSMITH, SAM	619 N. EARL AVE.	LAFAYETTE	IN	47904	1988 DEM
H6CA30102	30	GOLDSWORTHY, KIM J.	3436 CHARLETTE AVENUE	ROSEMEAD	CA	91770	1988 LIB
H8WA04030	04	GOLOB, J RICHARD	ROUTE 3 BOX 3034	SUNNYSIDE	MA	98944	1988 DEM
H8TX23048	23	GONZALES, JEROME LEE "JERRY"	PO BOX 812 ST AUGUSTINE ROAD	PLEASANTON	TX	76064	1988 REP
H6TX20022	20	GONZALEZ, HENRY B	238 W KING'S HIGHWAY	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212	1988 DEM
H6PA19043	19	GOODLING, WILLIAM F	RD #8	YORK	PA	17403	1988 REP
H4TN04015	06	GORDON, BART	PO BOX 2008	MURFREESBORO	TN	37133	1988 DEM
H8FL13037	13	GOSS, PORTER JOHNSTON	3869 GULF DRIVE	SANIBEL	FL	33957	1988 REP
H8NY03037	03	GOTTFRIED, LAWRENCE ALAN	460 NEW YORK AVENUE	HUNTINGTON	NY	11743	1988 REP
H8MI11148	11	GOULD, MARCIA RAE	RT 1-BOX 87 OLSON RD	SHINGLETON	MI	49884	1988 DEM
H6OH01021	02	GRADISON, WILLIS D JR	550 MAIN STREET 8010 FEDERAL BLDG	CINCINNATI	OH	45202	1988 REP
H8CA36055	36	GRAHAM, DOUG	5984 COURTLAND DRIVE	RIVERSIDE	CA	92506	1988 REP
H6IA06014	06	GRANDY, FREDERICK LAWRENCE	4511 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD	SIOUX CITY	IA	51104	1988 REP
H6FL02067	02	GRANT, BILL	412 SOUTH WASHINGTON STREET	MADISON	FL	32340	1988 DEM
H8NJ10045	10	GRANT, RALPH T JR	29 WILBUR AVENUE	NEWARK	NJ	07112	1988 DEM
H8OH16017	16	GRAVELY, MELVIN J	401 RICE AVENUE NE	CANTON	OH	44704	1988 DEM
H6NC05042	05	GRAY, LYONS	200 PINE VALLEY ROAD SW	WINSTON-SALEM	NC	27104	1988 REP
H6PA02023	02	GRAY, WILLIAM H III	602 VERNON ROAD	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19119	1988 DEM
H8NY18076	15	GREEN, BILL	755 PARK AVENUE	NEW YORK	NY	10021	1988 REP
H8CA43051	43	GREENEBAUM, HOWARD	289 HYGEIA CT	NEW YORK	NY	10021	1988 DEM
H4IN07027	07	GREENING, CARL RICHARD	RR #1, BOX 178	LEUCADIA	CA	92024	1988 DEM
HONHO2033	02	GREGG, JUDD ALAN	EAST ROAD	CRAWFORDSVILLE	IN	47933	1988 REP
H8CA12122	12	GREY, TOM	660 MARIPOSA AVENUE	GREENFIELD	NH	03047	1988 LIB
H8CT06037	06	GRIFFIN, JAMES L	#204 63 DORSET WAY	MOUNTAIN VIEW	CA	94041	1988 DEM
H2OH08025	08	GRIFFIN, JOHN	1309 NORTH BARON	BRISTOL	CT	06010	1988 DEM
H8AK00033	00	GRUENSTEIN, PETER	2443 SPURR LANE	EATON	OH	45320	1988 DEM
				ANCHORAGE	AK	99517	

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
H8NJ14013	14	GUARINI, FRANK J	JOURNAL SQ PLAZA	JERSEY CITY	NJ 07306	1988	DEM
HOVT00015	00	GUEST, JAMES A	1 JUNIPER TERRACE	BURLINGTON	VT 05401	1988	DEM
H8CA39083	39	GULLIXSON, JOHN M.	4676 LAKEVIEW AVENUE SUITE 207	YORBA LINDA	CA 92686	1988	REP
HOWI03035	03	GUNDERSON, STEVEN CRAIG	RT 2	OSSEO	WI 54758	1988	REP
H8MS04255	04	GUNN, MIKE	PO BOX 31613	JACKSON	MS 39206	1988	REP
H8FL02030	02	GUNTER, RICHARD	1720 BEECHWOOD CIRCLE NORTH	TALLAHASSEE	FL 32301	1988	REP
H8PA16037	16	GUYLL, ERNEST ERIC	471 KIRKS MILLS ROAD	NOTTINGHAM	PA 19362	1988	DEM
H6PA05075	05	HADLEY, DONALD A	4410 TWP, LINE ROAD CIA	DREXEL HILL	PA 19026	1988	DEM
H8MS05013	05	HALL, GEORGE ROBERT	NO. 5 UNIVERSITY PLACE	HATTIESBURG	MS 39401	1988	REP
HOTX04037	04	HALL, RALPH MOODY	PO BOX 711	ROCKWELL	TX 75087	1988	DEM
H8OH03015	03	HALL, TONY P	102 NORTH SAN JACINTO STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA 22307	1988	DEM
H8MD06044	06	HALSEY, KENNETH W	1201 WAKE FOREST DRIVE	MCHENRY	MD 21541	1988	REP
H8OH13063	13	HAMBLEY, STEVE D	RT. 1, BOX 14-3, 3 MOSSER N	BRUNSWICK	OH 44212	1988	REP
H8IL13044	13	HAMILTON, GEORGE THOMAS	2820 GRAFTON ROAD	WILLOWBROOK	IL 60521	1988	REP
H6IN09036	09	HAMILTON, LEE H CONGRESSMAN	432 STONEGATE COURT	JEFFERSONVILLE	IN 47131	1988	DEM
H6AR03029	03	HAMMERSCHMIDT, JOHN PAUL	POST OFFICE BOX 99	HARRISON	AR 72601	1988	REP
H8MO07082	07	HANCOCK, MELTON D "MEL"	POST OFFICE BOX 999	SPRINGFIELD	MO 65806	1988	REP
H6WI02042	02	HANEY, ANN J	322C E PERSHING	MADISON	WI 53704	1988	REP
H8NJ14088	14	HANEY, ROBERT P JR	5537 COMANCHE WAY	JERSEY CITY	NJ 07307	1988	DEM
HOUT01015	01	HANSEN, JAMES V	921 SUMMIT AVENUE	FARMINGTON	UT 84025	1988	REP
H8MN07037	07	HANSON, AL	399 EAST OAK LANE	OTTERTAIL	MN 56571	1988	DEM
H8MN07029	07	HANSON, MARY	OTTER TAIL LAKE OT172	HALLOCK	MN 56728	1988	DEM
H4MS01029	01	HARGETT, JOHN	LOCAL	TUPELO	MS 38801	1988	DEM
H8CA00010	00	HARNER, CAROL	104 KIMBROUGH AVENUE	MARIPOSA	CA	1988	REP
H8HI01093	01	HARRIS, BLASE MD		HONO	HI 96817	1988	DEM
H6AL07075	07	HARRIS, CLAUDE JR	2703 SEVENTH STREET	TUSCALOOSA	AL 35401	1988	DEM

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	STATE	ZIP	1988	PARTY
H8MD03058	03	HARRIS, DOUGLAS C	8504 FIELDWAY DRIVE	RANDALLSTOWN	MD 21133	1988	REP
H8IN08042	08	HARRIS, JAMES R	112 CHARMWOOD COURT	EVANSVILLE	IN 47715	1988	REP
H4CA15025	15	HARRIS, RICHARD M.	P.O. BOX 2113	MARIPOSA	CA 95338	1988	LIB
H8GA04034	04	HARSCH, HENRY	971 OAKDALE RD	ATLANTA	GA 30306	1988	DEM
H8PA02060	02	HARSCH, RICHARD L	418 SOUTH CARLISLE STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA 19146	1988	REP
H8CA19036	19	HART, GARY K	166 CANON DRIVE	SANTA BARBARA	CA 93105	1988	DEM
H8WV03022	03	HART, PAUL W	16 DOWNING STREET	CHARLESTON	WV 25301	1988	REP
H8NY31020	31	HASLOTIS, GEORGE F	40 WESTFIELD RD	AMHERST	NY 14226	1988	DEM
H6IL14095	14	HASTERT, J DENNIS	P O BOX 386	YORKVILLE	IL 60560	1988	REP
HOGA02035	02	HATCHER, CHARLES FLOYD	ROUTE 2 BOX 20-B	NEWTON	GA 31770	1988	DEM
H8MS05021	05	HAVENS, LYNN	315 ST CHARLES	GULFPORT	MS 39501	1988	DEM
H8OH09053	09	HAWKINS, ALFRED G	5353 NORTHBROOK COURT	SYLVANIA	OH 43560	1988	REP
H6CA29039	29	HAWKINS, AUGUSTUS F	125 NO CAROLINA AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC 20003	1988	DEM
H4IL01022	01	HAYES, CHARLES A REP	8241 S PERRY	CHICAGO	IL 60620	1988	DEM
H8SC06024	06	HAYES, DONALD RAY	PO BOX 505	FLORENCE	SC 29503	1988	REP
H6LA07032	07	HAYES, JAMES ALISON	P O BOX 30476	LAFAYETTE	LA 70503	1988	DEM
H8ME02102	02	HAYES, KENNETH P	1011 OLIVE STREET	VEAZIE	ME 04401	1988	DEM
H8CA22048	22	HEADRICK, DAVID ROGER	707 EAST ORANGE GROVE BLVD.	PASADENA	CA 91104	1988	REP
H8SC03039	03	HEATON, JOHN B	#30 POST OFFICE BOX 1415	AIKEN	SC 29802	1988	LIB
H4VT00058	00	HEDBOR, JAMES DAVID	PO BOX 203	SOUTH HERO	VT 05486	1988	LIB
H6CO05076	05	HEFLEY, JOEL MAURICE	1625 W WOODMEN VALLEY ROAD	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO 80919	1988	REP
H6NC08020	08	HEFNER, W G (BILL)	245 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE #3	CONCORD	NC 28025	1988	DEM
H8NJ07058	08	HELY, JAMES	126 HAZEL AVENUE	WESTFIELD	NJ 07090	1988	DEM
H8IL21039	21	HENKHAUS, MICHAEL S		EDWARDSVILLE	IL	1988	DEM
H8MS04198	04	HENRY, MARK	711 BROAD STREET	COLUMBIA	MS 39429	1988	REP
H4MI05024	05	HENRY, PAUL B	P O BOX 3334	GRAND RAPIDS	MI 49501	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 37

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8TN08066	08	HENSON, LARRY	6507 VIEMCREST						1988 REP
H6CA02010	02	HERGER, WALTER WILLIAM (WALLY) JR	7115 GALGATE DR	MILLINGTON	TN	38053			1988 REP
H6MI07074	07	HERMENING, KEVIN J	2245 CTH KK	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22152			1988 REP
HOMI14149	14	HERTEL, DENNIS M	20705 WOODSIDE	MOSINEE	WI	54455			1988 DEM
H8CA09045	09	HERTZ, HOWARD	P.O. BOX 171	HARPER WOODS	MI	48225			1988 REP
H8TX14047	14	HERZIK, MICHAEL L	P O BOX 388	SAN LEANDRO	CA	94577			1988 DEM
H8IL02062	02	HESPEL, WILLIAM T	13921 PARK AVENUE	FLATONIA	TX	78941			1988 REP
HOIN03024	03	HILER, JOHN PATRICK	905 E 20TH STREET	DOLTON	IL	60419			1988 REP
H8NE02055	02	HOAGLAND, PETER	5405 NICHOLAS ST	LA PORTE	IN	46350			1988 DEM
H4NY01030	01	HOCHBRUECKNER, GEORGE J	1 GAYCOMB PLACE	OMAHA	NE	68132			1988 DEM
H8GA09017	09	HOFFMAN, CHARLES JOSEPH	3631 FREDERICA ROAD	CORAM	NY	11727			1988 REP
H6TN05165	05	HOLCOMB, JAMES TERRY	3814 CLEGHORN AVENUE	DULUTH	GA	30136			1988 REP
H8NJ04055	04	HOLLAND, BETTY	203 BUCKINGHAM AVENUE	NASHVILLE	TN	37215			1988 DEM
H6IN06024	06	HOLLAND, GEORGE THOMAS	5918 N. EMERSON AVE.	TRENTON	NJ	08618			1988 DEM
HOGA02076	02	HOLLAND, WILEY JULIAN	16 BELMONT DRIVE	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46220			1988 DEM
HOLA08017	08	HOLLOWAY, CLYDE C	P O DRAWER 130 E	THOMASVILLE	GA	31792			1988 REP
H8TX13064	13	HOLLUMS, JOHN R (RANDY)	711 W VIRGINIA	FOREST HILL	LA	71430			1988 DEM
H4OH06017	06	HOLMES, PHILIP JAMES	235 E MAIN ST	FLOYDADA	TX	79235			1988 DEM
H2IL05035	05	HOLOWINSKI, JOHN J	3117 WEST 39TH PLACE	HILLSBORO	OH	45133			1988 DEM
H4CA24043	23	HONIGSFELD, JOHN	350 SOUTH FULLER AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60632			1988 REP
H8CA28102	28	HONIGSFELD, SALOMEA	#2B 350 SOUTH FULLER AVENUE #2B	LOS ANGELES	CA	90036			1988 PAF
H8IN04058	04	HOPE, STEPHEN G.	7732 HOSLER RD.	LOS ANGELES	CA	90036			1988 PAF
H8KY06040	06	HOPKINS, LARRY JONES	1870 PARKERS MILL ROAD	LEO	IN	46765			1988 DEM
H8CA42046	42	HORN, STEPHEN	3944 PINE AVENUE	LEXINGTON	KY	40504			1988 REP
H8NJ04063	04	HORNIK, SAUL	296 PLEASANT VALLEY MAY	LONG BEACH	CA	90807			1988 REP
H6NY34028	29	HORTON, FRANK	2123 EAST AVENUE	MORGANVILLE	NJ	07751			1988 DEM
	00			ROCHESTER	NY	14610			1988 REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 38

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8PA05030	05	HOUCHINS, ROBERT W	100 SOUTH TROOPER ROAD						1988 DEM
H6NY34069	34	HOUGHTON, AMO	33 EAST 3RD STREET	NORRISTOWN	PA	19403			1988 REP
H6CA34161	34	HOUSE, CHARLES M	P O BOX 792	CORNING	NY	14830			1988 REP
H8PA08059	08	HOWARD, EDWARD L	334 MAPLE AVE	HACIENDA HEIGHTS	CA	91745			1988 REP
H8OR04084	04	HOWARD, JAMES MILO	PO BOX 471	DOYLESTOWN	PA	18901			1988 REP
H8IL07053	07	HOWLETT, EDWARD G	70 W MADISON SUITE 1400	PLEASANT HILL	OR	97455			1988 REP
H2MD05155	05	HOYER, STENY HAMILTON	6621 LACONA STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60602			1988 DEM
H6KY01029	01	HUBBARD, CARROLL JR	2182 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	FORESTVILLE	MD	20747			1988 DEM
H6LA05051	05	HUCKABY, THOMAS JERALD (JERRY)	P O BOX 544	WASHINGTON	DC	20515			1988 DEM
H8GA02020	02	HUDGENS, RALPH TERRY	1409 LAKEMOOD DRIVE	RINGGOLD	LA	71068			1988 REP
H8MA05119	05	HUDSON, THOMAS DAVID	60 DINSMORE AVE #114	BAINBRIDGE	GA	31717			1988 LIB
H8MO07090	07	HUFF, CECIL W	RT#4 BOX 113	FRAMINGHAM	MA	01701			1988 REP
H8MA03081	03	HUGHES, BILL EDWARD	1204 N E 65TH ST	AVA	MO	65608			1988 REP
H6MO06138	06	HUGHES, DOUGLAS R	BOX 166	VANCOUVER	WA	98665			1988 DEM
H4PA03026	03	HUGHES, JOHN J	10904 KIPLING LANE	DAMN	MO	64638			1988 DEM
H6NJ02046	02	HUGHES, WILLIAM J	1019 WESLEY ROAD	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19154			1988 DEM
H8TN03075	03	HUNT, RAYMOND GENE	721 BROAD ST NO 1102	OCEAN CITY	NJ	08226			1988 REP
H4IN06029	06	HUNT, ROBERT REX	PO BOX 446	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37402			1988 DEM
H2CA42023	45	HUNTER, DUNCAN LEE	1020 C STREET #3	CICERO	IN	46034			1988 REP
H8MO05060	05	HURLEY, MIKE	6416 WORNALL TERRACE	CORONADO	CA	92118			1988 LIB
H8NY11014	11	HUSSAIN, RIAZ B	410 LINDEN STREET	KANSAS CITY	MO	64113			1988 DEM
H8KY03104	03	HUTTER, JEFFREY VANCE	405 JARVIS LANE	BROOKLYN	NY				1988 DEM
H8FL01024	01	HUTTO, EARL	POST OFFICE BOX 230	LOUISVILLE	KY	40207			1988 DEM
H6IL06026	06	HYDE, HENRY JOHN	120 E GEORGE ST #604	PANAMA CITY	FL	32402			1988 REP
H8CA40032	40	HYLTON, JOHN P	4828 RIVER AVE	BENSENVILLE	IL	60106			1988 REP
H8ND00054	00	INGSTAD, JACK W	406 REEVES DRIVE	NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92663			1988 REP
	00			GRAND FORKS	ND	58201			1988 REP

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H6OK01102	01	INHOFE, JAMES M	2139 EAST 32ND	TULSA	OK	74105	1988	REP
H6FLO8056	10	IRELAND, ANDY	1077 MEDINA WAY	WINTER HAVEN	FL	33884	1988	DEM
H8MI11155	11	IRWIN, MITCH	3363 RIVERSIDE DRIVE	SAULT STE MAIRE	MI	49783	1988	PAF
H6CA44053	22	ISAACSON, SHIRLEY RACHEL	PO BOX 429 350 SOUTH FULLER AVENUE #2B	LOS ANGELES	CA	90036	1988	DEM
H6IN11040	10	JACOBS, ANDREW JR	1201 W 64TH ST	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46260	1988	REP
H8PA12028	12	JACOBS, JONATHAN M JAKE	609 SUMMIT AVENUE	JOHNSTOWN	PA	15905	1988	REP
H8NE02048	02	JAHN, GREG	4811 CALIFORNIA STREET	OMAHA	NE	68132	1988	DEM
H8MO07033	07	JASPERS, KEITH A	5706 S SCENIC	SPRINGFIELD	MO	65807	1988	LIB
H8CA21099	21	JAY, ROBERT	1876 STONESGATE STREET	WESTLAKE VILLAGE	CA	91361	1988	REP
H6VT00053	00	JEFFORDS, JAMES MERRILL	8 KINGSLEY STREET	RUTLAND	VT	05701	1988	DEM
H6IL13071	13	JEFFREY, DOMINICK J	8741 WEST 170TH STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60462	1988	DEM
H6GA09029	09	JENKINS, EDGAR L	POST OFFICE BOX 70	JASPER	GA	30143	1988	REP
H8NE02121	02	JENNINGS, CARL	1314 NORTH 88TH STREET	OMAHA	NE	68114	1988	DEM
H8VA08084	08	JENSEN, KENNETH G.	9435 GOLDFIELD LAND	BURKE	VA	22015	1988	REP
HOMI02052	02	JENSEN, PAUL S	1500 PAULINE BLVD	ANN ARBOR	MI	48103	1988	DEM
H8IL07038	07	JOHNSON, HENRY L	4035 WEST WILCOX STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60624	1988	LIB
H6CA28015	28	JOHNSON, HOWARD	1406 SOUTH UNION AVENUE	LOS ANGELES	CA	90015	1988	DEM
H6ILO3072	03	JOHNSON, MAURICE E	11560 SOUTH OAKLEY	CHICAGO	IL	60643	1988	DEM
H6SD00044	00	JOHNSON, TIMOTHY PETER	8426 PORTER LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22308	1987	DEM
H8TN05146	05	JOHNSTON, DOUGLAS	150 2ND AVENUE NORTH	NASHVILLE	TN	37201	1988	REP
H8PA04058	04	JOHNSTON, GORDON R	1709 10TH AVENUE	BEAVER	PA	15009	1988	DEM
H8FL14092	14	JOHNSTON, HARRY A II	P O BOX M	WEST PALM BEACH	FL	33402	1988	REP
H8OR01031	01	JOLLEY, WILLIAM (BILL)	1341 WEST MAIN STREET	SHERIDAN	OR	97378	1988	DEM
H6GA00010	04	JONES, BEN LEWIS	1068 CORNISH MOUNTAIN ROAD	COVINGTON	GA	30209	1988	DEM
H8ILO2047	02	JONES, EMIL JR	11357 SOUTH LOWE AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60628	1988	DEM
H8LA04159	04	JONES, J MARSHALL JR	401 MARKET SUITE 600	SHREVEPORT	LA	71101	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H6NC01025	01	JONES, WALTER BEAMAN	102 GREGG STREET	FARMVILLE	NC	27828	1988	DEM
H8NE01057	01	JONES, WARREN D (CORKY)	PO BOX 12	BROWNVILLE	NE	68321	1988	DEM
H6IN05059	05	JONTZ, JAMES	RURAL ROUTE 2	BROOKSTON	IN	47923	1988	REP
H8SC03021	03	JORDAN, HENRY SPEIR JR MD	309 E GREENVILLE ST	ANDERSON	SC	29621	1988	REP
H8IL20031	20	JURGENS, PAUL EUGENE	50 DUCLAIR RD	DECATUR	IL	62521	1988	DEM
H6OR03056	03	KAHL, SAM JR	10 NORTHEAST 113TH PLACE	PORTLAND	OR	97220	1988	REP
H8CA32039	32	KAHN, SANFORD W	3041 EAST 3RD ST	LONG BEACH	CA	90814	1988	DEM
H0PA11050	11	KANJORSKI, PAUL E	103 S HANOVER ST	NANTICOKE	PA	18634	1988	DEM
H2OH09031	09	KAPTUR, MARCY	1841 DORITY RD	TOLEDO	OH	43615	1988	REP
H2OH12027	12	KASICH, JOHN R	63 NORTH WEST STREET	WESTERVILLE	OH	43081	1988	DEM
H6NI02034	02	KASTENMEIER, ROBERT W	745 PONY LANE	SUN PRAIRIE	WI	53590	1988	REP
H4CA11016	11	KAUL, DANIEL	1707 NOTRE DAME AVE	BELMONT	CA	94002	1988	DEM
H8NH01053	01	KEEFE, JOSEPH F	36 CLARKE STREET	MANCHESTER	NH	03104	1988	DEM
H8NC10014	10	KEENE, MILDRED	2404 SOUTH STERLING STREET	MORGANTON	NC	28655	1988	REP
H8IL22110	22	KELLEY, PATRICK J	607 WEST ELM ST	CARBONDALE	IL	62901	1988	REP
H6AL07091	07	KELLEY, SAM	3476 TAMMASSEE LANE	BIRMINGHAM	AL	35226	1988	REP
H8CA40024	40	KELLY, JOHN FRANCIS	14691 CHARLOMA DRIVE	TUSTIN	CA	92680	1988	REP
H6NY38029	31	KEMP, JACK FRENCH	3600 MARINE MIDLAND CENTER	BUFFALO	NY	14203	1988	DEM
H8TX06092	06	KENDRICK, NATHAN PETTY	104 COUNTRY CLUB DR	JOSHUA	TX	76052	1988	DEM
H6MA08141	08	KENNEDY, JOSEPH P II	73 BIGELOW STREET	BRIGHTON	MA	02135	1988	DEM
H2CT01015	01	KENNELLY, BARBARA B	95 SCARBOROUGH STREET	HARTFORD	CT	06105	1987	DEM
H8TN05179	05	KENT, HOWARD ALAN	525 SHELBY AVENUE	NASHVILLE	TN	37206	1988	REP
H8IL19025	19	KERANS, ROBERT F	115 ESTELLE BOX 327	KANSAS	IL	61933	1988	DEM
H8MO03081	03	KERRY, GEORGE J	5941 CRANE CIRCLE	ST LOUIS	MO	63109	1988	DEM
H2MI05028	05	KESSLER, FREDERICK P	3432 NORTH SHEPARD AVENUE	MILWAUKEE	WI	53211	1988	REP
H8CA40099	40	KIERNIK, ADAM W	19331 WATERBURY LANE	HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92646	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 41

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8IL11048	11	KIERNIK, ADAM W	P O BOX 1506						1988 REP
H6MI07108	07	KILDEE, DALE E	1434 JANE	HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92647			1988 DEM
H8CA42103	42	KIMBROUGH, GUY C.	14472 SPA DRIVE	FLINT	MI	48506			1988 DEM
H8IA01037	01	KIRK, RONALD R	RTE 1 BOX 139	HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92647			1988 DEM
H8CA40131	40	KISHEL, PATRICIA GUNTER	22311 CAMINITO TECATE	DRAKESVILLE	IA	52552			1988 REP
H4WI04027	04	KLECZKA, GERALD D	3268 S 9TH ST	LAGUNA HILLS	CA	92653			1988 DEM
H8KY03013	03	KLEIN, TOMMY	120 SOUTH LONGWORTH AVE.	MILWAUKEE	WI	53215			1988 REP
H8MI13094	13	KLER, MARLENE	914 LAFAYETTE TOWERS EAST	LOUISVILLE	KY	40212			1988 DEM
H8IL07046	07	KLOPFENSTEIN, KEITH A	1210 NORTH EUCLID AVENUE	DETROIT	MI	48207			1988 DEM
H2AZ02014	05	KOLBE, JAMES T	5418 E 6TH ST	OAK PARK	IL	60302			1988 REP
H2PA04051	04	KOLTER, JOSEPH P	2085 MERCER ROAD	TUCSON	AZ	85711			1988 DEM
H6CA13108	12	KONNYU, ERNEST L	19437 DEHAVILLAND COURT	NEW BRIGHTON	PA	15066			1988 REP
H8TX22065	22	KONRAD, ARMIN RICHARD	3628 LAKE STREET	SARATOGA	CA	95070			1988 DEM
H8OR05024	05	KOPETSKI, MICHAEL JOSEPH	458 DORCAS DR N	HOUSTON	TX	77098			1988 DEM
H8CA21065	21	KORMAN, SANG R	208 DEERNALK PLACE	SALEM	OR	97303			1988 REP
H6PA08095	08	KOSTMAYER, PETER H	21 INGHAM WAY	NEWBURY PARK	CA	91320			1988 DEM
H8CA30041	30	KOWELL, ROBERT STEPHEN	2300 HATHAMAY AVE	NEW HOPE	PA	18901			1988 REP
H8CA33219	33	KRAFT, JOHN	17021 WEDGENORTH DR	ALHAMBRA	CA	91803			1988 DEM
H8CO05031	05	KRAMER, KENNETH B	2336 STEPPING STONES WAY	HACIENDA HEIGHTS	CA	91745			1988 REP
H6NM01061	01	KRAMER, STEVEN P	1602 SUNSET GARDENS RD SW	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80904			1988 DEM
H6CA41018	41	KRIPKE, DANIEL F MD	8437 SUGARMAN DRIVE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87105			1988 DEM
H6OH23033	20	KUCINICH, DENNIS J	10803 LAKE AVENUE	LA JOLLA	CA	92037			1988 DEM
H6CA11060	11	KUDROVZEFF, NICHOLAS W.	1104 ROSITA ROAD	CLEVELAND	OH	44102			1988 AIP
H6AZ04110	04	KYL, JON L	5110 N 32ND STREET APT 117	PACIFICA	CA	94044			1988 REP
H6NY36015	32	LAFALCE, JOHN J	35 DANBURY LANE	PHOENIX	AZ	85016			1988 DEM
H6CA19022	19	LAGOMARSINO, ROBERT	3040 SOLIMAR BEACH DRIVE	KENMORE	NY	14217			1988 REP
	00			VENTURA	CA	93001			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 42

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H6NC03047	03	LANCASTER, H MARTIN	607 E BEECH STREET	GOLDSBORO	NC	27530			1988 DEM
H6PA07030	07	LANDAU, DAVID EDWARD	11 OAK KNOLL DRIVE	WALLINGFORD	PA	19086			1988 REP
H8NJ09062	09	LANE, ROGER J	690 CYPRESS STREET	NEW MILFORD	NJ	07646			1988 REP
H8OH14020	14	LANG, LORETTA A	484 MILLER ROAD	FAIRLAWN	OH	44313			1988 REP
H4IN01053	05	LANGMESSER, DANIEL C.	5477 WESTWOOD CT.	CROWN POINT	IN	46307			1988 REP
HOCA11022	11	LANTOS, THOMAS P	520 EL CAMINO REAL	CROWN POINT	IN	46307			1988 DEM
H4CA06024	05	LANTZ, BRIAN	1163 CONCANNORT STREET	SAN MATEO	CA	94402			1987 DEM
H2CA07042	07	LAST, JEAN	P.O. BOX 62	LIVERMORE	CA	94550			1988 REP
H8CA40115	40	LATHAM, KATHLEEN B	42 ROCKWOOD	BRENTWOOD	CA	94513			1988 REP
H6OH05022	05	LATTA, DELBERT LEROY	516 HILLCREST DRIVE	IRVINE	CA	92714			1988 REP
H8OH05036	05	LATTA, ROBERT E	519 NORMANDIE BLVD	BOWLING GREEN	OH	43402			1988 REP
H6TX14033	14	LAUGHLIN, GREGORY HAINES	501 E BERNARD	BOWLING GREEN	OH	43402			1988 DEM
H6IL04047	04	LAURENCE, GEORGE MICHAEL	710 GENEVA AVE	WEST COLUMBIA	TX	77486			1988 DEM
H8CA15042	17	LAVERY, VINCENT	3555 W BULLARD #179	ROMEDEVILLE	IL	60441			1988 DEM
H8NC01039	01	LAWRENCE, DANIEL WILLIAMS	PO BOX 58	FRESNO	CA	93711			1988 REP
H8LA04076	04	LEACH, CLAUDE "BUDDY"	PO BOX 117	HATTERAS	NC	27943			1988 DEM
H6IA01015	01	LEACH, JIM	1101 STATE ST	LEESVILLE	LA	71496			1988 REP
H8TX11027	11	LEATH, JAMES MARVIN	304 TREE GROVE CIRCLE	BETTENDORF	IA	52722			1988 DEM
H8UT02107	02	LEE, MICHAEL	361 SOUTH 900 EAST	WACO	TX	76710			1988 LIB
H8TX13031	13	LEHMAN, EDWARD LEON	RT 3 BOX 342	SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84106			1988 DEM
H2CA18015	18	LEHMAN, RICHARD H	P O BOX 829	VERNON	TX	76384			1988 DEM
H6FL13031	17	LEHMAN, WILLIAM	2020 N E 163 STREET	FRESNO	CA	93712			1988 DEM
H8TX18014	18	LELAND, GEORGE T "MICKEY"	1600 VASSAR	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	FL	33162			1988 DEM
H8TX22057	22	LEMMON, RAY ALLEN	11101 ELBECK	HOUSTON	TX	77006			1988 DEM
H8CA40123	40	LENNEY, LIDA	2501 DUARTE WAY	HOUSTON	TX	77035			1988 DEM
H6NY04039	04	LENT, NORMAN FREDERICK	419 ATLANTIC AVE APT 25-1B	LAGUNA BEACH	CA	92651			1988 REP

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H8OH17023	17	LENZ, FREDERICK W	5969 PARKLAND AVENUE	YOUNGSTOWN	OH	44512	1988	REP
H6IL12024	12	LEONARDI, JOHN A	110 MILLARD	FOX RIVER GROVE	IL	60021	1988	DEM
H8CA45015	45	LEPISCOPO, PETE	133 1/2 "D" AVENUE	CORONADO	CA	92118	1988	DEM
H8SC02031	02	LEVENTIS, JAMES C	4212 TRENHOLM ROAD	COLUMBIA	SC	29206	1988	DEM
H2MI17023	17	LEVIN, SANDER	16300 N 9 MILE ROAD	SOUTHFIELD	MI	48075	1988	DEM
H2CA27016	27	LEVINE, MEL	4825 32ND ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	1988	DEM
H8NY15072	15	LEVITT, JOHN	154 EAST 29TH STREET	NEW YORK	NY	10016	1988	DEM
H8CA37079	35	LEWIS, JERRY	1294 W SUNSET DRIVE	REDLANDS	CA	92373	1988	REP
H6GA05217	05	LEWIS, JOHN ROBERT	1520 PINEHURST DRIVE SH	ATLANTA	GA	30311	1988	DEM
H2FL12024	12	LEWIS, TOM	2700 PGA BOULEVARD SUITE 102	PALM BEACH GARDENS	FL	33410	1988	REP
H8PA18041	18	LEY, DREW	211 PINEVIEW DRIVE	WEXFORD	PA	15090	1988	REP
H8MD08107	08	LICHTMAN, ALLAN		BETHESDA	MD	20817	1988	LIB
H4CA33036	33	LIGHTFOOT, GAIL	P.O. BOX 3207	SAN DIMAS	CA	91773	1988	REP
H4IA05078	05	LIGHTFOOT, JAMES ROSS	312 WEST STREET	SHENANDOAH	IA	51601	1988	DEM
H6SC06077	06	LIGHTY, LUTHER	3713 WEST STREET	LORIS	SC	29569	1988	DEM
H6WA01139	01	LINDQUIST, REESE MALCOLM	10026 49TH NE	SEATTLE	WA	98125	1988	DEM
H8AR03041	03	LINGLE, JIM	3010 PARKWOOD DRIVE	ROGERS	AR	72756	1988	REP
H8CA18046	18	LINN, DAVID A	PO BOX 2347	OAKHURST	CA	93644	1988	DEM
H2IL05019	05	LIPINSKI, WILLIAM OLIVER	6242 WEST 59TH STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60638	1988	REP
H8CA42038	42	LITTLEFAIR, ANDREW JOHN	23105 MADISON ST #106	TORRANCE	CA	90505	1988	REP
H6LA01084	01	LIVINGSTON, ROBERT L	2412 RAYBURN BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM
H6TN03012	03	LLOYD, MARILYN	4925 BAL HARBOR DR	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37416	1988	REP
H8MO05078	05	LOBB, MARY ELLEN	918 WEST 32ND TERRACE	KANSAS CITY	MO	64114	1988	REP
H8TX25019	25	LOEFFLER, GEORGE HENRY JR	5142 JASON	HOUSTON	TX	77096	1988	DEM
H6IN05026	04	LONG, JILL LYNETTE	451 CHESTNUT STREET	VALPARAISO	IN	46383	1988	DEM
H6MS05041	05	LOTT, TRENT	801 BEACH BOULEVARD	PASCAGOULA	MS	39567	1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H0CA41078	41	LOWERY, WILLIAM DAVID	9863 GUISANTE TERRACE	SAN DIEGO	CA	92124	1988	REP
H8NY20056	20	LOWEY, NITA M	3 BEVERLY ROAD	RYE	NY	10580	1988	DEM
H8WA07066	07	LOWRY, MICHAEL E	3326 PARK AVE N	RENTON	WA	98056	1988	DEM
H6IL21058	21	LUCAS, RONALD PAUL	120 WEST MAIN STREET	MARYVILLE	IL	62062	1988	DEM
H8NM01059	01	LUJAN, EDWARD L	3700 ANDREW NE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87110	1988	REP
H6NM01020	01	LUJAN, MANUEL JR	P O BOX 2153	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87102	1988	DEM
H6OH02052	01	LUKEN, THOMAS A	5300 HAMILTON AVE	CINCINNATI	OH	45224	1988	REP
H6OH08018	08	LUKENS, DONALD EARL	1100A PARK LANE	MIDDLETOWN	OH	45042	1988	REP
H8IA04015	04	LUNDE, PAUL	604 5TH	AMES	IA	50010	1988	REP
H6CA34112	42	LUNGREN, DANIEL EDWARD	4180 CHESTNUT AVENUE	LONG BEACH	CA	90807	1988	REP
H8NV01022	01	LUSK, LUCILLE	6624 CELESTE AVENUE	LAS VEGAS	NV	89107	1988	REP
H8RI01050	01	MACHTLEY, RONALD KEITH	62 SIGOURNEY RD	PORTSMOUTH	RI	02871	1988	DEM
H8CA12114	12	MACIAS, ERNEST R.	P.O. BOX 1478	MORGAN HILL	CA	95037	1988	REP
H2FL10051	13	MACK, CONNIE	228 CANNON BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM
H2FL06034	06	MACKAY, BUDDY	POST OFFICE BOX 160	OCALA	FL	32678	1988	REP
H6IL21025	15	MADIGAN, EDWARD R	2312 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM
H8NM01117	01	MADRID, PATRICIA A	501 TIJERAS N W SUITE 101	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87102	1988	REP
H8MS04297	04	MAGEE, DOUG	P.O. BOX 155	MENDENHALL	MS	39114	1988	DEM
H8IL16039	16	MAHAN, STEVEN E	5209 WELSH ROAD	ROCKFORD	IL	61107	1987	DEM
H8CA05068	05	MAHER, BILL	69 ELSIE ST	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94110	1988	REP
H8IL05024	05	MAJERCZYK, ALOYSIUS A	4511 SOUTH ST LOUIS AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60632	1988	DEM
H8CA14110	14	MALBERG, PATRICIA	4191 GODLEY LANE	LINCOLN	CA	95648	1988	DEM
H8NM01091	01	MALRY, LENTON	3000 SANTA CLARA SE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87106	1988	DEM
H8CA15059	15	MANSELL, GERRY	665 DENNIS CT	MERCED	CA	95340	1987	DEM
H8TN05211	05	MANSFIELD, JAMES	2003 19TH AVENUE SOUTH, SUITE B	NASHVILLE	TN	37212	1988	DEM
H8IL21047	21	MANSFIELD, ROBERT MICHAEL	20 SHERWOOD FOREST	BELLEVILLE	IL	62223	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 45

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
H8NY09059	09	MANTON, THOMAS JOSEPH	47-17 43RD ROAD	SUNNYSIDE	NY	11104	1988	DEM
H6IL21041	21	MARAGIDES, STEVE	1020 GRAND AVENUE	MADISON	IL	62060	1988	DEM
H8NY27044	27	MARGE, MICHAEL	111 CLARMAR ROAD	FAYETTEVILLE	NY	13066	1988	REP
H2CA21027	40	MARGOLIS, GEORGE HENRY	2796 HARBOR BLVD.	COSTA MESA	CA	92626	1988	DEM
H6MA07101	07	MARKEY, EDWARD JOHN	7 TOWNSEND STREET	MALDEN	MA	02148	1988	DEM
H6MT02028	02	MARLENEE, RON C		SCOBEEY	MT	59263	1988	REP
H8CA23038	23	MARMILLION, VAL	8455 FOUNTAIN AVENUE #628	LOS ANGELES	CA	90069	1988	DEM
H8CA39075	39	MARQUIS, DON E.	22841 MACFARLANE DRIVE	WOODLAND HILLS	CA	91364	1988	DEM
H8LA04175	04	MARSH, MITCHELL	P.O. BOX 1067	MANSFIELD	LA	71052	1988	DEM
H8LA04183	04	MARTIN, CHARLES	2525 REGENT STREET	SHREVEPORT	LA	71103	1988	DEM
HONY30011	26	MARTIN, DAVID O'B	41 JUDSON STREET	CANTON	NY	13617	1988	REP
HOIL16044	16	MARTIN, LYNN MORLEY	5224 EAST DRIVE	LOVES PARK	IL	61111	1988	REP
H8FL11072	11	MARTIN, RONALD KEITH	2440 PINYON COURT	KISSIMMEE	FL	32741	1988	REP
H2CA30028	30	MARTINEZ, MATTHEN GILBERT	439 S NEM AVENUE	MONTEREY PARK	CA	91754	1988	DEM
H8CA11058	11	MARTINEZ, VICTOR	3309 1/2 MISSION STREET SUITE 235	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94110	1988	PAF
H8CA03014	03	MATSUI, ROBERT T	5800 KENNEDY DRIVE	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20815	1988	DEM
H8PA03035	03	MATTHEWS, MARK	8996 PINE RD	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19115	1988	REP
H8MA06034	06	MAVROULES, NICHOLAS	9 CAROL ANN ROAD	PEABODY	MA	01960	1988	DEM
H8CA31114	31	MAY, ARNOLD COLEMAN	9818 MAPLE	BELLFLOWER	CA	90706	1988	REP
H8MO03065	03	MAZURKIEWICZ, BERNARD L.	9337 RAMBLER DRIVE	ST. LOUIS	MO	63123	1988	REP
H6KY03025	03	MAZZOLI, ROMANO L	939 ARDMORE DRIVE	LOUISVILLE	KY	40217	1988	DEM
H8NJ03081	03	MCALDER, RICHARD D	174 MANOR DRIVE	RED BANK	NJ	07701	1988	DEM
H2CA37031	37	MCCANDLESS, ALFRED A	PO BOX 1495	PALM DESERT	CA	92261	1988	REP
H8IL03037	03	MCCARTHY, JOSEPH J	9535 SOUTHWEST HIGHWAY	OAK LAWN	IL	60453	1988	REP
H8MA06067	06	MCCARTHY, PAUL	P O BOX 962	LYNNFIELD	MA	01940	1988	REP
H6TX19040	19	MCCATHERN, GERALD	419 CENTRE ST	DEMOCRAT HEREFORD	TX	79045	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 46

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	YEAR	PARTY
H8DC00077	00	MCCAULEY, GREGORY HEMPHILL	6611-SECOND STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20012	1988	REP
H8MD04056	04	MCCLANAHAN, BRADLYN	1281 CAPE STREET CLAIRE ROAD	ANNAPOLIS	MD	21401	1988	REP
H2IN08029	08	MCCLOSKEY, FRANK	3638 BAINBRIDGE	BLOOMINGTON	IN	47401	1988	DEM
HOFL05014	05	MCCOLLUM, BILL	600 THISTLEWOOD COURT	LONGWOOD	FL	32779	1988	REP
H8LA04134	04	MCCRERY, JAMES OTIS III	120 CHIMNEY STONE DRIVE	SHREVEPORT	LA	71115	1988	REP
HOOK04026	04	MCCURDY, DAVE	807 REDBIRD LANE	NORMAN	OK	73072	1988	DEM
H6PA10026	10	MCDADE, JOSEPH M	307 CLARK AVENUE	CLARKS SUMMIT	PA	18411	1988	REP
H8WA07132	07	MCDERMOTT, JAMES ADELBERT	68 SOUTH WASHINGTON STREET	SEATTLE	WA	98104	1988	DEM
H8MS04263	04	MCDONALD, AL		SMITHDALE	MS	39664	1988	DEM
HONY18024	15	MCDONALD, GEORGE THOMAS	RTE 1, BOX 187A 211 EAST 81 ST	NY	NY	10028	1988	DEM
H8AL05042	05	MCDONALD, STAN	6800 MADISON PIKE	HUNTSVILLE	AL	35806	1988	REP
HOOH06049	06	MCEMEN, BOB	PO BOX 339	HILLSBORO	OH	45133	1988	REP
HONY05021	05	MCGRATH, RAYMOND J	281-24 WHEELER AVENUE	VALLEY STREAM	NY	11580	1988	REP
H6NY27063	28	MCHUGH, MATTHEW F	2335 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM
H8CA38069	38	MCKAY, BRUCE	P.O. BOX 1387	GARDEN GROVE	CA	92642	1988	LIB
H6UT01038	01	MCKAY, GUNN	P O BOX 125	HUNTSVILLE	UT	84317	1988	DEM
H8NJ11043	11	MCKEON, JOHN F	35 BENVENUE AVENUE	WEST ORANGE	NJ	07018	1988	DEM
H8WA03073	03	MCKIBBIN, JOHN SIMPSON	4916 WILLAMETTE DR	VANCOUVER	WA	98661	1988	DEM
H8NC09032	09	MCKNIGHT, DAVID PROCTOR	2008 TRUMAN ROAD	CHARLOTTE	NC	28205	1988	DEM
H8AL03013	03	MCLAUGHLIN, TED	31 TIMOTHY TRACE	ANNISTON	AL	36201	1988	DEM
H8NY31038	31	MCMASTERS, THOMAS FRANKLIN	S-6202 ABBOTT RD	HAMBURG	NY		1988	DEM
H4NC09023	09	MCMILLAN, J ALEX	3801 BONHOOD DRIVE	CHARLOTTE	NC	28211	1988	REP
H4MD04014	04	MCMILLEN, C THOMAS	1167 JEFFREY DRIVE	CROFTON	MD	21114	1988	DEM
H8MS04271	04	MCNAIR, DEBORAH		JACKSON	MS	39206	1988	DEM
H8NJ14104	14	MCNALLY, JAMES V	106 WOODSIA LANE 25 WEST 40TH STREET	BAYONNE	NJ	07002	1988	REP
H8TX01028	01	MCQUEEN, HORACE FRANKLIN	PO BOX 400				1988	REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 47

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
HOMS05036	05	MCVEAY, JIM	7400 FOUNTAINBLEAU RD						1988 DEM
H8NY20049	20	MEHIEL, DENNIS	TWO WILLIAM STREET	OCEAN SPRINGS	MS	39564			1988 DEM
H8CT04073	04	METSOPOULOS, JOHN G	46 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE	WHITE PLAINS	NY	10601			1987 REP
H4KS03014	03	MEYERS, JAN	8408 N 90TH	FAIRFIELD	CT	06430			1988 REP
H8MD01045	01	MEYERS, JOHN VANCE	5581 HARDESTY RD	OVERLAND PARK	KS	66212			1988 REP
H6MD07020	07	MFUME, KWEISI	3403 N HILTON ROAD	SUNDERLAND	MD	20689			1988 DEM
H8FL11023	14	MICA, DANIEL A	PO BOX 4	BALTIMORE	MD	21215			1988 DEM
H6IL18021	18	MICHEL, ROBERT H	1029 N GLENWOOD	BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33425			1988 REP
H8NE02071	02	MILDER, ALICE ROSE	3605 NORTH 112TH AVE	PEORIA	IL	61606			1988 REP
HOOR01020	01	MILLER, BERT	19750 SW PEAVINE ROAD	OMAHA	NE	68164			1988 REP
H6OH10030	10	MILLER, CLARENCE ELLSWORTH	1430 EAST MAIN STREET	MCMINNVILLE	OR	97128			1988 REP
H6CA07043	07	MILLER, GEORGE	PO BOX 5864	LANCASTER	OH	43130			1988 DEM
H4MA01084	01	MILLER, JOHN	1914 13 AVENUE WEST	CONCORD	CA	94524			1988 REP
H8YA05056	05	MILLNER, JAMES RONALD	ROUTE 7 BOX 106 A	SEATTLE	WA	98119			1988 DEM
H8TX13106	13	MILNER, LARRY SHANNON	6019 GAINSBOROUGH	LYNCHBURG	VA	24503			1988 REP
H6CA13116	13	MINETA, NORMAN Y	2350 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	AMARILLO	TX	79106			1988 DEM
H8MS05062	05	MITCHELL, GLENN H	18100 COMMISSION ROAD	WASHINGTON	DC	20515			1988 REP
H8CO05072	05	MITCHELL, JOHN JOSEPH	6353 VILLAGE LANE	LONG BEACH	MS	39560			1988 DEM
H8OH06059	06	MITCHELL, RAYMOND JOHN	4760 JOYCE DRIVE	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80918			1988 DEM
H8MS04164	04	MOAK, ROBERT WARREN	MONTICELLO ST	DAYTON	OH	45439			1988 DEM
H6MA09032	09	MOAKLEY, JOHN JOSEPH	PO BOX 622 1812 COLUMBIA ROAD	BOCUE CHITTO	MS	39629			1988 DEM
H8OR01056	01	MOLANDER, EARL ARVID	7135 SW 36TH	BOSTON	MA	02127			1988 REP
HONY17034	14	MOLINARI, GUY V	3465 AMBOY RD 1C	PORTLAND	OR	97219			1988 REP
H2WV01029	01	MOLLOHAN, ALAN	701 NINTH STREET	STATEN ISLAND	NY	10306			1988 DEM
H8CA16024	16	MONTEITH, STANLEY KIMBALL MD	199 OUTLOOK RIDGE	FAIRMONT	WV	26554			1988 REP
H6MS03020	03	MONTGOMERY, GILLESPIE V (SONNY)	P O BOX 5252	SOQUEL	CA	95073			1988 DEM
	00			MERIDIAN	MS	39302			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 48

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H2WI05051	05	WOODY, JIM	2413 NORTH FRATNEY STREET						1988 DEM
H6CA22026	22	MOORHEAD, CARLOS JOHN	1429 VALLEY VIEW #21	MILWAUKEE	WI	53212			1988 REP
H8GA04042	04	MORAITAKIS, NICHOLAS C	1488 SHERIDAN WALK	GLENDALE	CA	91202			1988 DEM
HOMD08021	08	MORELLA, CONSTANCE A	1024 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BLDG	ATLANTA	GA	30324			1988 REP
H8CT04016	04	MORGAN, MICHAEL G	333 STAMFORD AVENUE	WASHINGTON	DC	20815			1987 DEM
H6NY01019	01	MORGAN, SETH C	PO BOX 84	STAMFORD	CT	06902			1988 CRV
H8RI02066	02	MORGENTHAU, RUTH S	1550 BOSTON NECK ROAD	MANORVILLE	NY	11949			1988 DEM
H2CT03011	03	MORRISON, BRUCE A	35 MORSE STREET	SAUNDERSTOWN	RI	02874			1988 DEM
H8CT04024	04	MORTON, MARGARET E	25 CURRIER STREET	HAMDEN	CT				1987 DEM
H8IN08067	08	MOURDOCK, RICHARD F	10880 RIDGE KNOLL	BRIDGEPORT	CT	06607			1988 REP
H2NY03014	03	MRAZEK, ROBERT J	131 CENTERSHORE ROAD	EVANSVILLE	IN	47710			1988 DEM
H6OH11012	11	MUELLER, MARGARET R	8848 MUSIC STREET	CENTERPORT	NY	11721			1988 REP
H8CA43069	43	MUHE, DANIEL L.	5055 AVENDIDA ENCINAS #120	NOVELTY	OH	44072			1988 LIB
H8CA32047	32	MURDOCK, VIKKI	5733 SUNFIELD AVENUE	CARLSBAD	CA	92008			1988 PAF
H6PA22062	22	MURPHY, AUSTIN J	699 MAPLE DRIVE	LAKEMOOD	CA	90712			1988 DEM
H6OH05014	05	MURRAY, THOMAS JAMES	335 CENTRAL AVENUE	MONONGAHELA	PA	15063			1988 DEM
H6PA12030	12	MURTHA, JOHN P	109 COLGATE AVENUE	SANDUSKY	OH	44870			1988 DEM
H8OH08048	08	MUTSCHLER, A JOHN	119 WRIGHT ROAD	JOHNSTOWN	PA	15905			1988 DEM
H4CA30032	30	MYERS, HOUSTON	925 EAST VALLEY BLVD.	WEST MILTON	OH	45383			1988 AIP
H8IN08091	08	MYERS, JOHN L	#12 304 S SPRING ST	SAN GABRIEL	CA	91776			1988 REP
H6IN07030	07	MYERS, JOHN T	921 SECOND STREET	ODON	IN	47562			1988 REP
H2IA03028	03	NAGLE, DAVID R	PO BOX 792	COVINGTON	IN	47932			1988 DEM
H6KY02019	02	NATCHER, WILLIAM H.	638 EAST MAIN ST.	WATERLOO	IA	50704			1988 DEM
H8MA02041	02	NEAL, RICHARD E	36 ATMATER TERRACE	BOWLING GREEN	KY	42101			1988 DEM
H6NC05018	05	NEAL, STEPHEN L	1001 HELLINGTON ROAD	SPRINGFIELD	MA	01107			1988 DEM
H8CO03085	03	NEESHAM, KENNETH R	PO BOX 585	WINSTON-SALEM	NC	27106			1988 REP
	00			NATURITA	CO	81422			

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H8FL09019	11	NELSON, BILL	482 NORTH HARBOR CITY BOULEVARD	MELBOURNE	FL	32935	1988	DEM	
H8PA16029	16	NEWMAN, JOHN A	107 HOODRIDGE DR	MT LEBANON	PA	15228	1988	REP	
H6AL03025	03	NICHOLS, BILL	PO BOX N	SYLACAUGA	AL	35150	1988	DEM	
H8CT04099	04	NICKERSON, WILLIAM H	35 QUAIL ROAD	GREENWICH	CT	06831	1987	REP	
H6CT04010	04	NIEDERMEIER, CHRISTINE MARIE	1006 VALLEY ROAD	FAIRFIELD	CT	06430	1987	DEM	
H2UT03058	03	NIELSON, HOWARD CURTIS	580 SAGEWOOD AVE	PROVO	UT	84604	1988	REP	
H8MO07066	07	NODLER, GARY	308 MORGAN CT	JOPLIN	MO	64801	1988	REP	
H0CA35062	33	NOONAN, MIKE	885 SOUTH COLLEGE AVENUE	CLAREMONT	CA	91711	1988	PAF	
H8TN05120	05	NORTH, JOANN	1837 HUDSON RD	MADISON	TN	37115	1987	DEM	
H8CA35065	35	NORTON, BARRY	PO BOX 149	MONTCLAIR	CA	91763	1988	DEM	
H6NY37039	33	NOMAK, HENRY J	40 AGASSIZ CIRCLE	BUFFALO	NY	14214	1988	DEM	
H8PA01096	01	O'BRIAN, WILLIAM J	2433 SERGEANT STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19125	1988	REP	
H8PA01104	01	O'BRIEN, WILLIAM J	2433 EAST SERGEANT STREET	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19125	1988	REP	
H8NY11022	11	O'CUMMINGS, GRADY 3RD	198 MCDUGAL STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	11233	1988	DEM	
H8NY14083	14	O'DONOVAN, JEROME X	160 MAJOR AVENUE	STATEN ISLAND	NY	10305	1988	DEM	
H8ME01070	01	O'MEARA, EDWARD S JR	37 BOWERS STREET	SOUTH PORTLAND	ME	04106	1988	REP	
H8CA05126	05	O'NEILL, BRUCE MICHAEL	2 FALLON PLACE #57	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94133	1988	REP	
H6OH20138	20	OAKAR, MARY ROSE	1892 WEST 30TH STREET	CLEVELAND	OH	44113	1988	DEM	
H6MN08047	08	OBERSTAR, JAMES L	317 NINTH ST NW	CHISHOLM	MN	55719	1988	DEM	
H6MI07033	07	OBEY, DAVID ROSS	923 ROSS AVENUE	MAUSAU	WI	54401	1988	DEM	
H8CA31122	31	OBRIEN, COLIN KILPATRICK	1622 EL SEGUNDO BLVD #8	GARDENA	CA	90249	1988	DEM	
H2VA06040	06	OLIN, JAMES R	104 CAMPBELL AVE	ROANOKE	VA	24011	1988	DEM	
H8UT03030	03	OLIVER, CRAIG S	2327 WEST 4130 SOUTH	TAYLORSVILLE	UT	84119	1988	DEM	
HONMO1064	01	ORONA, WILLIAM J.	534 ARTISCO, NW	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87105	1988	DEM	
H2TX27026	27	ORTIZ, SOLOMON P	4514 CARLOW	CORPUS CHRISTI	TX	78413	1988	DEM	
H2NY12023	12	OWENS, MAJOR ROBERT	978 CLARKSON AVENUE	BROOKLYN	NY	11203	1988	DEM	

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME							
H6UT02010	02	OWENS, WAYNE	505 PERRY'S HOLLOW WAY	SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84103	1988	DEM	
H2OH04032	04	OXLEY, MICHAEL G	1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET	FINDLAY	OH	45840	1988	REP	
H2CA43047	43	PACKARD, RONALD C	3001 VEAZEY TERRACE NW #408	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	1988	REP	
H8NJ03073	03	PALLONE, FRANK JR.	29 MORREL STREET	LONG BRANCH	NJ	07740	1988	DEM	
H2NE01019	01	PALS, MARLIN RICHARD	2928 E STREET	LINCOLN	NE	68510	1988	DEM	
H6CA16036	16	PANETTA, LEON EDWARD	15 PANETTA ROAD	CARMEL VALLEY	CA	93924	1988	DEM	
H8FL13052	13	PAPPAS, BRIAN J	4625 CHIPPENDALE DR	NAPLES	FL	33962	1988	REP	
H8TX06076	06	PARISH, WILLIAM ALTON	4609 FAWN DRIVE	FORT WORTH	TX	76132	1988	DEM	
H8NC07036	07	PARKER, A C	PO BOX 97	PARKTON	NC	28371	1988	REP	
H8MD03066	03	PARKER, FREDERIC M	11359 LITTLE PATUXENT PARKWAY	COLUMBIA	MD	21044	1988	REP	
H8MS04156	04	PARKER, PAUL MICHAEL "MIKE"	219 NORTH JACKSON STREET	BROOKHAVEN	MS	39601	1988	DEM	
H8MS04289	04	PARKS, JERRY	1153 FLORENCE STREET	JACKSON	MS	39204	1988	DEM	
HOVA08024	08	PARRIS, STANFORD E	7121 MARINE DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	1988	REP	
H8CA17014	17	PASHAYAN, CHARLES JR	748 E HOLLAND AVE	FRESNO	CA	93704	1988	REP	
H6SC04080	04	PATTERSON, ELIZABETH JOHNSTON	1275 PARTRIDGE ROAD	SPARTANBURG	SC	29302	1988	DEM	
H8MS04180	04	PATTERSON, STEVEN ALAN	64 SPRINGRIDGE CIRCLE	JACKSON	MS	39211	1988	DEM	
H8CT03018	03	PATTON, GERARD B	31 GOVERNORS AVE	MILFORD	CT	06460	1988	REP	
H8KY06057	06	PATTON, MILTON	BOX 1066	GEORGETOWN	KY	40324	1988	DEM	
H8NY31012	31	PAXON, L WILLIAM	39 SOUTH GROVE ST	EAST AURORA	NY	14052	1988	REP	
HONJ10026	10	PAYNE, DONALD M	PO BOX 1988	NEWARK	NJ	07112	1988	DEM	
H8VA05064	05	PAYNE, LEWIS F JR	14 BOCK AVENUE	NELLYSFORD	VA	22958	1988	DEM	
H8FL01073	01	PEADEN, DURELL	PO BOX 235	CRESTVIEW	FL	32536	1988	DEM	
H2CA37155	37	PEARSON, JOHN CHARLES (JOHNNY)	492 NORTH WILSON STREET	PERRIS	CA	92370	1988	DEM	
H6OH13042	13	PEASE, DONALD J	20321 ELM STREET	OBERLIN	OH	44074	1988	DEM	
H8CA05035	05	PELOSI, NANCY	143 EAST COLLEGE STREET	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94115	1988	DEM	
H8IN02060	02	PENCE, MICHAEL RICHARD	2640 BROADWAY	1988	REP	
			5832 SOUTH FRANKLIN ROAD						

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 51

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H6CA02143	02	PENDERY, HARRY H.	6470 PENTZ ROAD					1988 LIB
H2MN01025	01	PENNY, TIMOTHY J	436 CANNON HOB	PARADISE	CA	95969		1988 DFL
H6FL14013	18	PEPPER, CLAUDE	2121 N BAYSHORE DR #419	WASHINGTON	DC	20515		1988 DEM
H6CA03042	03	PERDUE, DONALD STEWART	331 J STREET	MIAMI	FL	33137		1988 REP
H4KY07013	07	PERKINS, CARL CHRISTOPHER	SUITE 170 KY HIGHWAY 550 AT LEBURN	SACRAMENTO	CA	95814		1988 DEM
H8TX20010	20	PETERS, TERRY H	6800 PARK TEN BLVD	HINDMAN	KY	41822		1988 REP
HOMI06061	06	PETRI, THOMAS E	SUITE 116 NORTH P O BOX 270	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78213		1988 REP
H8OK02049	02	PHILLIPS, IRA MILTON	PO BOX 1646	FOND DU LAC	MI	54935		1988 REP
H8LA04191	04	PHILLIPS, JUNE J	PO BOX 7722	TAMLEQUAH	OK	74465		1988 DEM
H8TX13080	13	PICKERING, F ALAN	7064 CHELSEA DR	SHREVEPORT	LA	71107		1988 REP
H6VA02057	02	PICKETT, OMEN B	POST OFFICE BOX 2127	AMARILLO	TX	79109		1988 DEM
H6TX10049	10	PICKLE, JAMES JARRELL	P O BOX 717	VIRGINIA BEACH	VA	23452		1988 DEM
H4MD03024	03	PIERPONT, ROSS E DR	5602 ENDERLY ROAD	AUSTIN	TX	78767		1988 REP
H8MS04214	04	PIGOTT, JOE BRADLEY	654 NORTH STATE STREET	BALTIMORE	MD	21212		1988 DEM
H8MN06021	06	PLOETZ, RAY (RAYMOND CHARLES)	ROUTE 3 BOX 408	JACKSON	MS	39202		1988 REP
H8VT00067	00	POIRIER, PAUL N	33 ABBOTT AVE	DELANO	MN	55328		1988 DEM
H8MI02048	02	POLLACK, LENA	2065 COLUMBIA	BARRE	VT	05641		1988 DEM
H8TX14054	14	POMEROY, JOHN PAUL JR	RT 4 BOX 340	ANN ARBOR	MI	48104		1988 DEM
H6NY27121	27	POOLER, ROSEMARY S	P O BOX 1062	BRENHAM	TX	77833		1988 DEM
H4NC10013	10	POOVEY, TED A	ROUTE NO 3 BOX 271	SYRACUSE	NY	13201		1988 DEM
H8IL10016	10	PORTER, JOHN EDWARD	1625 SHERIDAN ROAD #406	GRANITE FALLS	NC	28630		1988 REP
H8IL22094	22	POSHARD, GLENDAL W	101 VALLEY DRIVE	WILMETTE	IL	60091		1988 DEM
H6NC04037	04	PRICE, DAVID E	106 COLLUMS ROAD	CARTERVILLE	IL	62918		1988 DEM
H6TX13043	13	PRICE, ROBERT DALE	RD 1 BOX 61A	CHAPEL HILL	NC	27514		1988 REP
H2IL24010	22	PRINEAS, PETER GREGORY	RR10 BOX 82	PAMPA	TX	79065		1988 REP
H8NE02105	02	PRITCHETT, JESS M	1720 MILITARY AVENUE	CARBONDALE	IL	62901		1988 DEM
	00			OMAHA	NE	68111		

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 52

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE					
H8MD06036	06	PUCA, ANTHONY PATRICK	13631 MAIDSTONE LANE	POTOMAC	MD	20854		1988 DEM
H8IN07101	07	PURCELL, JOHN KNOX	INDIANA VETERANS' HOME	WEST LAFAYETTE	IN	47906		1988 DEM
H6MI02091	02	PURSELL, CARL D	46200 NORTH TERRITORIAL ROAD	PLYMOUTH	MI	48170		1988 REP
H6TN01040	01	QUILLEN, JAMES HENRY	1601 FAIRIDGE PLACE	KINGSPORT	TN	37664		1988 REP
H8MD04049	04	QUIRK, EDWARD B JR	15 ROSEDALE AVENUE	GLEN BURNIE	MD	21061		1988 DEM
H8NE03020	03	RACEK, JOHN D	ROUTE 1, BOX 197	LEXINGTON	NE	68850		1988 DEM
H8HI01085	01	RADCLIFFE, JOHN H	P O BOX 893	HONOLULU	HI	96808		1988 REP
H6CA30078	30	RADLOVIC, MICHAEL MILAN	P O BOX 7107	ALHAMBRA	CA	91802		1988 DEM
H8NM01125	01	RAEL, FRED O.	87 5-HILLS DRIVE	TIJERAS	NM	87059		1988 DEM
H6NV04057	04	RAHALL, NICK J II M C	1801 HARPER ROAD	BECKLEY	WV	25801		1988 DEM
H8IN05055	05	RAJU, S GOPAL M D	1411 GLENDALE DRIVE	MARION	IN	46953		1988 DEM
H2CA30051	30	RAMIREZ, RALPH ROY	219 NORTH SEGOVIA AVENUE	SAN GABRIEL	CA	91775		1988 REP
H6NY19029	16	RANGEL, CHARLES B	74 WEST 132ND STREET	NEW YORK	NY	10037		1988 DEM
H8NY15080	15	RAO, PAUL P JR	210 EAST 61ST STREET	NEW YORK	NY	10021		1988 DEM
H8KY01025	01	RASH, BUCK	138 SOUTH MAIN ST.	HENDERSON	KY	42420		1988 REP
H6SC01029	01	RAVENEL, ARTHUR JR	635 EAST BAY STREET	CHARLESTON	SC	29403		1988 REP
H2IN10066	10	RAY, F. PERRY	4635 BERKSHIRE LANE	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46226		1988 REP
H2GA03021	03	RAY, RICHARD B	MAILING ADDRESS PO BOX 1283	PERRY	GA	31069		1988 DEM
H8MD04064	04	REA, JOHN	1042 SPA ROAD, APARTMENT K	ANNAPOLIS	MD	21403		1988 DEM
H8NJ03065	03	RECHTEN, BRIAN J	2 PROSPECT AVENUE	NAVESINK	NJ	07752		1988 REP
H6IA03045	03	REDFERN, DONALD B	1525 RIVER BLUFF DRIVE	CEDAR FALLS	IA	50613		1988 REP
H4NM01017	01	REED, ALAN BARRY	1404 RIDGECREST PLACE SE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87108		1988 DEM
H8DC00085	00	REED, WILLIAM	515 16TH STREET, S.E.	WASHINGTON, DC	DC	20003		1988 REP
H8PA15070	15	REIBMAN, EDWARD D	108 N 8TH STREET	ALLENTOWN	PA	18101		1988 DEM
H8ID02049	02	REID, JANET L	7500 E RIMROCK DR	IDAHO FALLS	ID	83401		1988 REP
H8ID02031	02	REID, JANET L.	7500 EAST RIMROCK DRIVE	IDAHO FALLS	ID	83401		1988 REP

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 53

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H8CA20034	20	REID, LITA MARTIN	1205 LAS POSAS					1988 DEM
H8TX26017	26	REYES, JO ANN	5301 OVERRIDGE DR	RIDGECREST	CA	93555		1988 DEM
H8CA25041	25	REYES, RAUL	447 SOUTH BERENDO #201	ARLINGTON	TX	76017		1988 PAF
H8IL02039	02	REYNOLDS, MEL	9307 S ASHLAND	LOS ANGELES	CA	90020		1988 DEM
H6AZ01108	01	RHODES, JOHN JACOB III	1235 SUNNYVALE #56	CHICAGO	IL	60620		1988 REP
H8WA07116	07	RICE, NORMAN B	1171 LAKE WASHINGTON BOULEVARD	MESA	AZ	85205		1988 DEM
H8CT04107	04	RICH, FRANK D JR	225 TOCKENEKE RD	SEATTLE	WA	98144		1987 REP
H8TX07033	07	RICHARDS, DIANE	1980 POST OAKS BLVD.	DARIEN	CT	06820		1988 DEM
HONM01015	03	RICHARDSON, BILL	1918 BELMONT RD NW	HOUSTON	TX	77056		1988 DEM
H8WA07124	07	RIDDER, RUTHE	5809 SOUTH ROXBURY	WASHINGTON	DC	20009		1988 DEM
H6CA41133	41	RIDER, DICK	3161 FRYDEN COURT	SEATTLE	WA	98118		1988 LIB
H2PA21014	21	RIDGE, THOMAS JOSEPH	3441 BREEZEMAY DRIVE	SAN DIEGO	CA	92117		1988 REP
H6NJ12029	07	RINALDO, MATTHEW J	142 HEADLEY TERRACE	ERIE	PA	16506		1988 REP
H8IN07119	07	RIPPERGER, MES G.	RR #1, BOX 174	UNION	NJ	07083		1988 DEM
H8PA19031	19	RITCHEY, PAUL EDWARD	2605 SUNSET LANE	REELSVILLE	IN	46171		1988 DEM
H8PA15054	15	RITTER, DONALD L	R D 4, BOX 334	YORK	PA	17404		1988 REP
H6OH06053	06	ROBERTS, GORDON R	445 WARD KOEBEL ROAD	COOPERSBURG	PA	18036		1988 DEM
H8OH19086	19	ROBERTS, NOEL F	10420 LINNET AVE	OREGONIA	OH	45054		1988 REP
HOKS01016	01	ROBERTS, PAT	1510 W BEESON RD	CLEVELAND	OH	44111		1988 REP
H8ID01033	01	ROBINSON, BRUCE OLIVER	P O BOX 67	DODGE CITY	KS	67801		1988 DEM
H4AR02091	02	ROBINSON, TOMMY FRANKLIN	PO BOX 2057	BONNERS FERRY	ID	83805		1988 DEM
H8CT01038	01	ROBLES, MARIO JR	10 WASHINGTON ROAD	LITTLE ROCK	AR	72203		1988 REP
H8MO02026	03	ROCHE, ED	11986 BROOKMONT	WINDSOR	CT	06095		1988 DEM
H6NJ08035	08	ROE, ROBERT	P O BOX 409	MARYLAND HEIGHTS	MO	63043		1988 DEM
HOKY05015	05	ROGERS, HAROLD DALLAS	309 COLLEGE STREET	WAYNE	NJ	07474		1988 REP
H8CA42061	42	ROHRBACHER, DANA T	2400 CHELSEA RD	SOMERSET	KY	42501		1988 REP
				PALOS VERDES ESTS	CA	90274		

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 54

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H8MS05039	05	ROOSA, CHRISTOPHER ALLEN	PO BOX 7472					1988 REP
H6NC07030	07	ROSE, CHARLES G III	2230 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	GULFPORT	MS	39506		1988 DEM
H8CA42145	42	ROSE, RICHARD D.	1473 A CEDAR AVENUE	WASHINGTON	DC	20515		1988 PAF
H8FL13078	13	ROSEN, MARTIN AVRUM	6501 SALAMANDER DRIVE	LONG BEACH	CA	90813		1988 DEM
H6CA40184	40	ROSENBERG, NATHAN OMEN	3907 PARK GREEN DRIVE	SARASOTA	FL	34241		1988 REP
H6OH21011	21	ROSKI, FRANKLIN H	1321 FOREST HILLS BOULEVARD	CORONA DEL MAR	CA	92625		1988 REP
H8CA05076	05	ROSS, HARRIET	1333 JONES #603	CLEVELAND HEIGHTS	OH	44118		1987 REP
H8PR00021	00	ROSSELLO, PEDRO J	SUCHVILLE NO 8	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94109		1988
H6IL08022	08	ROSTENKOWSKI, DAN	1372 WEST EVERGREEN AVENUE	GUAYNABO	PR	00657		1988 DEM
H8WI08011	08	ROTH, TOBY	PO BOX 2673	CHICAGO	IL	60622		1988 REP
H8NJ07017	05	ROUKEMA, MARGE	249 GREENWAY ROAD	APPLETON	WI	54913		1988 REP
H2GA08012	08	ROWLAND, JAMES ROY JR	103 HOODRIDGE ROAD	RIDGEWOOD	NJ	07450		1988 DEM
H4CT05020	05	ROWLAND, JOHN G	86 CABLES AVENUE	DUBLIN	GA	31021		1988 REP
H8MD04072	04	ROXBOROUGH, CLAUDE WILLIAM II	4101 HOLLY TREE DRIVE	WATERBURY	CT	06710		1988 REP
H8CA25017	25	ROYBAL, EDWARD R	2047 SAN PASQUAL	TEMPLE HILLS	MD	20748		1988 DEM
H8NJ14096	14	RUSSO, LOUIS	833 NEWARK AVENUE	PASADENA	CA	91107		1988 REP
H6IL03023	03	RUSSO, MARTIN A	1116 EAST 160TH PLACE	JERSEY CITY	NJ	07306		1988 DEM
H8OH13030	13	RYAN, JOHN MICHAEL	1946 E. 31ST STREET	SOUTH HOLLAND	IL	60473		1988 DEM
H8MN05023	05	SABO, MARTIN OLAV	2425 E FRANKLIN AVE	LORAIN	OH	44055		1988 DEM
H6HI01030	01	SAIKI, PATRICIA FUKUDA	784 ELEPAIO STREET	MINNEAPOLIS	MN	55406		1988 REP
H8NM03014	03	SALAZAR, CELILIA M.	RT Z, BOX 124	HONOLULU	HI	96816		1988 REP
H8OH17049	17	SALKIND, WILLIAM B	33 WILMA AVENUE	ESPANOLA	NM	87533		1988 REP
H8CA23046	23	SALOMON, JIM	146 SPAULDING DRIVE	YOUNGSTOWN	OH	44512		1988 REP
H8PR00039	00	SANCHEZ-LONGO, LUIS PIO	SAN SALVADORA	BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90212		1988 IND
H8VT01016	00	SANDERS, BERNARD	960 LAS AMERICAS	RIO PEAADRAS	PR	00921		1988 IND
H8WV04012	04	SANDERS, WILLIAM	47 CATHERINE ST	BURLINGTON	VT	05401		1988 DEM
			320 COURTLAND ROAD	BURLINGTON	VT	05401		1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

DATE 05/02/88

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 55

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H3VT00083	00	SANDOVAL, DOLORES	292 FRENCH HILL						1988 DEM
H8IL04035	04	SANGMEISTER, GEORGE EDWARD	ROUTE 4 BOX 87	WILLISTON	VT	05495			1988 DEM
H8IL09042	09	SARKESIAN, JEANETTE	5948 NORTH HERMITAGE	MOKENA	IL	60448			1988 REP
H8TX13114	13	SARPALIUS, WILLIAM CLARENCE	2700 WEST 16TH APT 437	CHICAGO	IL	60660			1988 DEM
H0IL02010	02	SAVAGE, GUS	7447 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE	AMARILLO	TX	79102			1988 DEM
H6OH14040	14	SAMYER, THOMAS C	1298 N HOWARD STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649			1988 DEM
H4NJ13022	13	SAXTON, H JAMES	12 MEADOWYCK LANE	AKRON	OH	44310			1988 REP
H8TN08041	08	SCARBOROUGH, IVY E	FOX BUILDING 3RD FLOOR	VINCENTOWN	NJ	08088			1988 DEM
H2CO06081	06	SCHAEFER, DAN	203 EAST MAIN STREET	JACKSON	TN	38301			1988 REP
H8NE02063	02	SCHENKEN, JERRY	1317 LONGWORTH HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515			1988 REP
H6NY11059	08	SCHUEUR, JAMES H	115 NO 54TH STREET	OMAHA	NE	68132			1988 DEM
H8PA08075	08	SCHICKLING, HENRY F	2466 RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515			1988 REP
H8OR01049	01	SCHIESS, JOHN	142 RICHARDSON AVENUE	LANGHORNE	PA	18901			1988 REP
H8NM01075	01	SCHIFF, STEVEN H	11200 SW GREENBURG ROAD, #2	TIGARD	OR	97223			1988 REP
H8OH07016	07	SCHIRA, JOHN ALBERT JR	804 SUMMIT NE	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87106			1988 REP
H8RI02041	02	SCHNEIDER, CLAUDINE C	5491 BEARD ROAD	SPRINGFIELD	OH	45502			1988 DEM
H8MN01147	01	SCHRIMPF, CURTIS EDWIN	56 CENTRAL STREET	NARRAGANSETT	RI	02882			1988 REP
H6CO01034	01	SCHROEDER, PATRICIA	R R 3 BOX 6	GOODHUE	MN	55027			1988 REP
H4MI10016	10	SCHUETTE, WILLIAM D	2000 GAYLORD	DENVER	CO	80205			1988 DEM
H6PA05042	05	SCHULZE, RICHARD T	368 EAST SAGINAW ROAD	SANFORD	MI	48657			1988 REP
H0NY16010	10	SCHUMER, CHARLES E	525 MORRIS RD	BERWYN	PA	19312			1988 REP
H8IN02078	02	SCHWAB, RAYMOND EDWARD	9 PROSPECT PARK WEST	BROOKLYN	NY	11215			1988 DEM
H6MO03150	03	SCHWAN, JOSEPH A.	50 SOUTH MADISON AVE	GREENWOOD	IN	46142			1988 REP
H8KY07022	07	SCOTT, WILLIAM THOMPSON "(WILL")	8042 PARK DRIVE	ST. LOUIS	MO	63117			1988 REP
H8TN05153	05	SEARCY, WALTER	P O BOX 1316	PIKEVILLE	KY	41501			1988 REP
H8CA05100	05	SEDWICK, CATHERINE	837 GALE LANE	NASHVILLE	TN	37204			1987 DEM
	00		950 STEINER STREET	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94117			1987 IND

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

DATE 05/02/88

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 56

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H4MD05045	05	SELLNER, JOHN EUGENE	9107 ALLENTOWN ROAD						1988 REP
H8NI09050	09	SENSENBRENNER, F JAMES JR	N76 W14726 NORTH POINT DRIVE	FORT WASHINGTON	MD	20744			1988 REP
H4PA23016	23	SHAKESPEARE, HOWARD	PO BOX 186	MENOMONEE FALLS	WI	53051			1988 DEM
H6VA02073	02	SHAO, STEPHEN P	486 BUSH COURT	DUBOIS	PA	15801			1988 REP
H6IN10059	02	SHARP, PHILIP R	5161 LAKE SHORE ROAD	VA BEACH	VA	23455			1988 DEM
H8IN01062	01	SHAW, DAVID W.	3510 W ETHEL AVENUE	MUNCIE	IN	47304			1988 REP
H0FL12010	15	SHAW, E CLAY JR	140 VICTOR DR. #415	HOBART	IN	46342			1988 REP
H8NJ11050	11	SHAW, JOHN C	440 CANNON H O B	WASHINGTON	DC	20515			1988 REP
H8CT04057	04	SHAYS, CHRISTOPHER	39 ESPY ROAD	CALDWELL	NJ	07006			1988 DEM
H8IN04066	04	SHEETS, THOMAS MADE	393 WEBBS HILL RD	STAMFORD	CT	06903			1988 REP
H6ID01086	01	SHEPHERD, DAVID W	RT.8, BOX 187	DECATUR	IN	46733			1988 DEM
H8IL02054	02	SHERMAN, NILES	PO BOX 67	LEMISTON	ID	83501			1988 DEM
H8OH10028	10	SHOEMAKER, RONALD E	9420 SO JUSTINE	CHICAGO	IL	60620			1988 REP
H8OH06034	06	SHOEMAKER, THOMAS KENT	13275 RUSTIC DRIVE	PICKERINGTON	OH	43147			1988 REP
H8NC09040	09	SHOLANDER, MARK	P O BOX 493	WAYNESVILLE	OH	45068			1988 DEM
H8CA35081	35	SHUMAN, JEFF	423 MALLARD DRIVE	PINEVILLE	NC	28134			1988 LIB
H8CA14086	14	SHUMWAY, NORMAN D	15865 GALE AVENUE #321-B	INDUSTRY	CA	91745			1988 REP
H8MD08081	08	SHUR, RALPH K	3630 BONNIE LANE	STOCKTON	CA	95204			1988 DEM
H8OK02056	02	SHURDEN, FRANKLIN DAVID	18612 SAGE WAY	GERMANTOWN	MD	20874			1988 DEM
H6PA09051	09	SHUSTER, BUD	506 WEST DIVISION	HENRYETTA	OK	74437			1988 REP
H8NJ06084	06	SICA, PETER	STAR ROUTE 5	EVERETT	PA	15537			1988 REP
H8MN01055	06	SIKORSKI, GERRY	16 STIMA AVENUE	CARTERET	NJ	07008			1988 DFL
H8CA05050	05	SILVER, CAROL RUTH	9367 OTCHIPWE	STILLWATER	MN	55082			1987 DEM
H8CA12072	12	SIMMONS, SYLVIA	68 RAMONA	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94103			1988 DEM
H8IA03033	03	SIMPSON, MARVIN	2180 FOREST VIEW AVE	HILLSBOROUGH	CA	94010			1988 REP
H8CA01075	01	SINCLAIR, NEIL BETHEL	111 GRACELINE	WATERLOO	IA	50701			1988 DEM
	00		24174-B STARRETT HILL	MONTE RIO	CA	95462			

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 57

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H8CA41030	41	SINGER, RICK	4810 55TH STREET					1988 REP
H2VA04011	04	SISISKY, NORMAN	2951 S CRATER ROAD	SAN DIEGO	CA	92115		1988 DEM
H6CO02081	02	SKAGGS, DAVID E	3320 34TH ST	PETERSBURG	VA	23805		1988 DEM
HONM02039	02	SKEEN, JOSEPH RICHARD	1007 LONGWORTH HOB	BOULDER	CO	80301		1988 REP
H6MO04141	04	SKELTON, IKE	2008 SOUTH STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	20515		1988 DEM
H8IN01070	01	SKUBISH, LAWRENCE J PHB	2826 WILLOWDALE ROAD	LEXINGTON	MO	64067		1988 REP
H8VA08076	08	SLAIMAN, GARY D	500 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE	PORTAGE	IN	46368		1988 DEM
H2KS02010	02	SLATTERY, JAMES CHARLES	5724 FOX CROSS CIRCLE NORTH	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301		1988 DEM
H4VA07010	07	SLAUGHTER, DANIEL FRENCH JR	1071 OAKLAWN DRIVE	TOPEKA	KS	66614		1988 REP
H6NY03031	30	SLAUGHTER, LOUISE MCINTOSH	14 MANOR HILL DRIVE	CULPEPER	VA	22701		1988 DEM
H8NJ04014	04	SMITH, CHRISTOPHER H	811 SILVER COURT	FAIRPORT	NY	14450		1988 REP
H0OR02010	05	SMITH, DENNIS A	P O BOX 12868	TRENTON	NJ	08690		1988 REP
H8MO07041	07	SMITH, DENNIS W	777 E BATTLEFIELD	SALEM	OR	97309		1988 REP
H8OH14038	14	SMITH, JOHN L	2836 RIVIERA DR APT B	SPRINGFIELD	MO	65807		1988 REP
H8IN08075	08	SMITH, JOHN LEE	7001 LORIANN LANE	FAIRLAWN	OH	44313		1988 REP
H2FL16025	16	SMITH, JOSEPH DR	3822 W BROWARD BLVD	BLOOMINGTON	IN	47401		1988 REP
H8KY01017	01	SMITH, LACEY THOMAS	141 YORKWOOD PLACE	FT. LAUDERDALE	FL	33312		1988 DEM
H6TX21012	21	SMITH, LAMAR	1800 NE LOOP 410 SUITE Q30	MADISONVILLE	KY	42431		1988 REP
H8MS05054	05	SMITH, LARKIN I	6170 LARKWOOD LANE	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78217		1988 REP
H2FL12016	16	SMITH, LAWRENCE JACK	3511 N 52ND AVENUE	LONG BEACH	MS	39560		1988 DEM
H6IA04043	04	SMITH, NEAL E	7504 NE 12TH	HOLLYWOOD	FL	33021		1988 DEM
H8VT00059	00	SMITH, PETER PLYMPTON	PO BOX 856	ALTOONA	IA	50009		1988 REP
HONH01019	01	SMITH, ROBERT C	BOX 658	MONTPELIER	VT	05602		1988 REP
H2OR02016	02	SMITH, ROBERT F (BOB)	771 PONDEROSA VILLAGE	WOLFEBORO	NH	03894		1988 REP
H4IN01095	01	SMITH, SANDRA K.	1251 170TH ST.	BURNS	OR	97720		1988 DEM
H6NE03016	03	SMITH, VIRGINIA DODD	POST OFFICE BX 548	HAMMOND	IN	46324		1988 REP
	00			CHAPPELL	NE	69129		

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 58

ID#	DIST	NAME						
H8UT02099	02	SNELGROVE, RICHARD HAYNIE	1960 EAST LAIRD AVENUE	SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84108		1988 REP
H8ME02029	02	SNOWE, OLYMPIA J	114 NOTTINGHAM ROAD	AUBURN	ME	04210		1988 REP
H8OH06042	06	SNYDER, COOPER	6508 SPRING HILL DRIVE	HILLSBORO	OH	45133		1988 REP
H6NY13030	13	SOLARZ, STEPHEN J	241 DOVER STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	11235		1988 DEM
H8NY29016	24	SOLOMON, GERALD B	23 NORTH ROAD	GLENS FALLS	NY	12801		1988 REP
H8SC02049	02	SOMMER, GEBHARD HORST	120 MORNINGWOOD DRIVE	LEXINGTON	SC	29072		1988 LIB
H8CA13047	13	SOMMER, LUKE	15091 ESTHER DRIVE	SAN JOSE	CA	95124		1988 REP
H6AL07117	07	SOHELL, MIRKO DEMAYNE	1701 12TH AVE NORTH	BESSEMER	AL	35020		1988 DEM
H8CA36048	36	SPARKS, JAMES DURWARD	9322 NARNIA DR SUITE "B"	RIVERSIDE	CA	92503		1988 DEM
H8TX18097	18	SPATES, ELIZABETH	9334 SIERRA DR	HOUSTON	TX	77051		1988 DEM
H6IN03088	04	SPELBRING, RALPH	236 BANK ST.	ELKHART	IN	46516		1988 DEM
H6SC02043	02	SPENCE, FLOYD DAVIDSON	POST OFFICE BOX 627	COLUMBIA	SC	29202		1988 REP
H8NY02020	02	SPOO, JAMES LEE	1232 PULLMAN DR	SPARKS	NV	89431		1988 DEM
H2SC05052	05	SPRATT, JOHN M JR	233 KINGS MTN ST	YORK	SC	29745		1988 DEM
H6RI01039	01	ST GERMAIN, FERNAND J	PO BOX 1980	PROVIDENCE	RI	02901		1988 DEM
H8WV04020	04	STACY, TED E.	203 HOMEWOOD DRIVE	BECKLEY	WV	25801		1988 DEM
H2WV02019	02	STAGGERS, HARLEY ORRIN JR	STONEY RUN ROAD	KEYSER	WV	26726		1988 DEM
H2ID02018	02	STALLINGS, RICHARD HOWARD	116 BIRCH DRIVE	REXBURG	ID	83440		1988 DEM
H6MN07148	07	STANGELAND, ARLAN I	ROUTE 2 BOX 32	BARNESVILLE	MN	56514		1988 REP
H8TX13056	13	STANISWALIS, CHARLES JOSEPH	1822 S AUSTIN	AMARILLO	TX	79109		1988 REP
H6CA09023	09	STARK, FORTNEY HILLMAN JR	22300 FOOTHILL BLVD SUITE 1029	HAYWARD	CA	94541		1988 DEM
H8TN00014	00	STARR, RICHARD PIERCE	107 S GAY STREET	KNOXVILLE	TN	37902		1988 REP
H8CA06025	06	STEINMETZ, WILLIAM	610 WANDA LANE	MILL VALLEY	CA	94941		1988 REP
H8TX17081	17	STENHOLM, CHARLES W	ROUTE 1	AVOCA	TX	79503		1988 DEM
H2IL18012	18	STEPHENS, G DOUGLAS	4409 W CATHY CIRCLE	PEORIA	IL	61615		1988 DEM
H8CA40149	40	STERNBERG, LARRY F.	1865 COCKSCROW LANE					1988 REP

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H8CA21073	21	STEVENS, DONALD E.	100 EAST THOUSAND OAKS BLVD.	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360	1988	DEM	
H6MD04142	04	STEVENS, PATRICK LUCKY	SUITE 104 1282 TURKEY POINT ROAD	EDGEWATER	MD	21037	1988	REP	
H8AR03033	03	STEWART, DAVID ALAN	77 MOUNTAIN STREET	EUREKA SPRINGS	AR	72632	1988	DEM	
H8TN05203	05	STEWART, SUZANNE FLAUM	PO BOX 327 6571 BROWNLEE	NASHVILLE	TN	37205	1987	IND	
H8IL17029	17	STEWART, WILLIAM E	522 S TREMONT STREET	KEMANEE	IL	61443	1988	REP	
H8OH02033	02	STIDHAM, CHUCK R	2144 TRAILRIDGE DR	READING	OH	45215	1988	DEM	
H6OH21052	21	STOKES, LOUIS	4681 DALEBRIDGE ROAD	WARRENSVILLE HGTS	OH	44128	1988	DEM	
H8MS05088	05	STONE, JOE	RT 6 BOX 1680	HATTIESBURG	MS	39401	1988	DEM	
H8IA04023	04	STOUTENBERG, MAURICE W	1650 LYON STREET	DES MOINES	IA	50316	1988	DEM	
H6NY28012	23	STRATTON, SAMUEL S	APARTMENT 212 10 MILL LANE	SCHENECTADY	NY	12305	1988	DEM	
H8UT03014	03	STRINGHAM, ROBERT W	PO BOX 461	OXEM	UT	84057	1988	DEM	
H8IL21054	21	STRODE, MARVIN	1423 CLEVELAND AVENUE	EAST ST. LOUIS	IL	62201	1988	DEM	
H8MS04206	04	STUBBS, W TERRELL	122 COURT AVENUE	MENDENHALL	MS	39114	1988	DEM	
H6MA12028	10	STUDDS, GERRY EASTMAN	16 BLACK HORSE LANE	COHASSET	MA	02025	1988	REP	
H6AZ03112	03	STUMP, BOB	P O BOX 5	TOLLESON	AZ	85353	1988	REP	
H2TN06014	07	SUNDQUIST, DONALD KENNETH	3028 EMERALD STREET	MEMPHIS	TN	38115	1988	REP	
H8TX04030	04	SUTTON, RANDY JOHN	130 WALL STREET	GUNTER	TX	75058	1988	REP	
H8CA40073	40	SWAN, PEER A	14351 MORNING GLORY	TUSTIN	CA	92680	1988	REP	
H4TX14020	14	SNEENEY, DAVID MCCANN "MAC"	214 MAYFAIR CIRCLE	WHARTON	TX	77488	1988	DEM	
H8CA35073	35	SNEENEY, PAUL	1230 FLORA	BARSTOW	CA	92311	1988	DEM	
H8MA02026	02	SWIFT, ALLAN BYRON	1502 LONGWORTH HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H4GA04017	04	SWINDALL, PATRICK L	331 CANNON HOUSE OFF BLDG	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
H8CA34043	34	SWINNEY, CARL M. "MARTY"	P.O. BOX 11	PICO RIVERA	CA	90660	1988	LIB	
H8ND00062	00	SYDNESS, STEVEN	2834 SOUTH 27TH STREET	FARGO	ND	58103	1988	REP	
H8MD08115	08	SYKES, DONALD		SILVER SPRING	MD		1988		
H8WI05066	05	SYKES, DONALD		MILWAUKEE	WI	53218	1988		

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H8OK02023	02	SYNAR, MICHAEL LYNN	503 1/2 NORTH 15TH STREET	MUSKOGEE	OK	74401	1988	DEM	
H6IA02013	02	TABOR, ERIC JON	R R 2	BALDWIN	IA	52077	1988	REP	
H8MS04222	04	TAGGART, R ANDREW	3912 GREAVES STREET	JACKSON	MS	39206	1988	REP	
H2SC06019	06	TALLON, ROBERT M JR	432 CANNON HOB	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
H8TN08033	08	TANNER, JOHN S	POST OFFICE BOX 460	UNION CITY	TN	38261	1988	DEM	
H8MO02059	02	TARKOW, MARVIN	12356 BETSY ROSS LANE	ST. LOUIS	MO	63146	1988	DEM	
H8CT04123	04	TARZIA, NICHOLAS J.	65 VIRGIL STREET	STAMFORD	CT	06902	1988	IND	
H8IA02019	02	TAUKE, THOMAS JOSEPH	1715 GLEN OAK STREET	DUBUQUE	IA	52001	1988	REP	
H0LA03018	03	TAUZIN, WILBERT JOSEPH II	508 TRINITY DRIVE	THIBODAU	LA	70301	1988	DEM	
H2MD02020	02	TAYLOR, BLAIN E	13 PINYON CT	BALTIMORE	MD	21220	1988	REP	
H8NC11038	11	TAYLOR, CHARLES H	BURRELL MOUNTAIN RD POST OFFICE BOX 66	BREVARD	NC	28712	1988	REP	
H8MS05047	05	TAYLOR, GARY EUGENE (GENE)	814 N BEACH BLVD	BAY ST LOUIS	MS	39520	1988	REP	
H6MO07045	07	TAYLOR, GENE	ROUTE 2 BOX 52	SARCOXIE	MO	64862	1988	REP	
H6IN08129	08	TAYLOR, JOHN W.	RR #4, SCHOOL RD. #6	EVANSVILLE	IN	47712	1988	DEM	
H6ILO2058	02	TAYLOR, RON	733 W 64TH STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60621	1988	REP	
H8CA25033	25	THIE, JOHN C.	959 NORTH MADISON AVENUE	PASADENA	CA	91104	1988	LIB	
H2GA01066	01	THOMAS, ROBERT LINDSAY	101 OLDE TOWNE DRIVE	STATESBORO	GA	30458	1988	DEM	
H8CA18020	20	THOMAS, WILLIAM MARSHALL	4100 TRUXTUN AVENUE SUITE 220	BAKERSFIELD	CA	93309	1988	REP	
H8TN03034	03	THOMAS, WILLIAM NEIL III	701 MARKET STREET	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37402	1988	REP	
H6CA44046	44	THOMPSON, DENNIS	3647 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE	SAN DIEGO	CA	92105	1988	LIB	
H8NC07028	07	THOMPSON, GEORGE G	RTE 2, BOX 454	LUMBERTON	NC	28359	1988	REP	
H8KS04021	04	THOMPSON, LEE	2018 N GOW	WICHITA	KS	67203	1988	REP	
H8SC01058	01	TILLMAN, WHEELER	6296 RIVERS AVENUE #202	NORTH CHARLESTON	SC	29418	1988	DEM	
H8IL15023	15	TIMMER, WENDELL E	RR #1 BOX 358	BEECHER	IL	60401	1988	DEM	
H8IA06028	06	TIMMERMANS, MATHILDA	315 1ST STREET	MAURICE	IA	51036	1988	DEM	
H8LA04142	04	TINER, STANLEY R	315 1ST STREET 2829 YOUREE SUITE 3 JOINER BLDG	SHREVEPORT	LA	71104	1988	DEM	

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 61

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	REP
H8FL11064	11	TOLLEY, WILLIAM R	4250 PINEMOOD ROAD	MELBOURNE	FL	32935	1988	REP
H8PA13042	13	TOMKIN, BERNARD	636 GREENBRIAR ROAD	ELKINS PARK	PA	19117	1988	DEM
H8KY02015	02	TORI, MARTIN A	2851 S WILSON RD	RADCLIFF	KY	40160	1988	REP
H2CA34012	34	TORRES, ESTEBAN E	15960 MAPLEGROVE	LA PUENTE	CA	91744	1988	DEM
H2NJ09016	09	TORRICELLI, ROBERT G	160 WALNUT STREET	ENGLEWOOD	NJ	07631	1988	DEM
H2NY11017	11	TOWNS, EDOLPHUS	286 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD	BROOKLYN	NY	11207	1988	DEM
H4OH17071	17	TRAFICANT, JAMES A JR	429 N MAIN ST	POLAND	OH	44514	1988	DEM
H6MI08064	08	TRAXLER, BOB	4800 APPLETREE LANE	BAY CITY	MI	48706	1988	DEM
H8TX20028	20	TREVINO, LORETO G (LEE)	931 MCNEEL	SAN ANTONIO	TX	78228	1988	REP
H2IN10058	10	TURNER, JOE L.	1119 NORTH SHARON	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46222	1988	DEM
H6OR02025	02	TUTTLE, LAURENCE ALLEN	PO BOX 921	REDMOND	OR	97756	1988	DEM
H8AL01033	01	TYSON, JOHN M JR	3759 CLARIDGE ROAD NORTH	MOBILE	AL	36608	1988	DEM
H6AZ02049	02	UDALL, MORRIS K	142 S CALLE CHAPARITA	TUCSON	AZ	85716	1988	DEM
H2NM01011	01	UDALL, THOMAS STEWART	405 LAGUNA SW	ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87104	1988	DEM
H8CA42111	42	UNRUH, ADA	4009 PACIFIC COAST HIGHWAY	TORRANCE	CA	90505	1988	REP
H8IL18027	18	UNSICKER, JAMES E		CHICAGO	IL		1988	DEM
H8WA03065	03	UNSOELD, JOLENE	6110 BUCKTHORN NW	OLYMPIA	WA	98502	1988	REP
H6MO09017	09	UTHLAUT, RALPH JR	ROUTE 1	NEW FLORENCE	MO	63363	1988	DEM
H2NC02022	02	VALENTINE, ITIMOUS THADDEUS JR	PO BOX 727	NASHVILLE	NC	27856	1988	DEM
H8CA36063	36	VALENTINE, KENNETH E.	6438 GARNET STREET	ALTA LOMA	CA	91701	1988	LIB
H8CT04065	04	VAN NORSTRAND, R E	21 HALE LANE	DARION	CT	06820	1987	REP
H6MI09047	09	VANDER JAGT, GUY A	6709 SKOOKUM ROAD	LUTHER	MI	49656	1988	REP
H8CA01042	01	VANDERBILT, SAMUEL "MARK"	16297 35TH AVE	CLEARLAKE	CA	95422	1988	REP
H6MN04103	04	VENTO, BRUCE F	2005 MONTANA	ST PAUL	MN	55119	1988	DEM
H8VA08050	08	VERGARA, ALFONSO IGNACIO	5203 DOVER PLACE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22311	1988	IND
H8CA23053	23	VERNON, JOHN	P.O. BOX 614	VAN NUYS	CA	91408	1988	LIB

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

DATE 05/02/88

PAGE 62

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	1988	REP
H8IL08028	08	VETTER, V STEPHEN	2860 NORTH DRAKE AVENUE	CHICAGO	IL	60618	1988	REP
H8MO02083	03	VIREB, BARBARA	5155 OLDE SILVER PLACE	ST. LOUIS	MO	63128	1988	DEM
H4IN01012	01	VISCLOSKY, PETER J	3928 W 77TH PLACE #30	MERRILLVILLE	IN	46410	1988	DEM
H8MS05104	05	VOGEL, RICHARD		HATTIESBURG	MS	39402	1988	REP
H8SD01030	01	VOLK, DAVID	BOX 16616 PO BOX 63	PIERRE	SD	57501	1988	REP
H6MO09066	09	VOLKMER, HAROLD LEE	719 COUNTRY CLUB DR	HANNIBAL	MO	63401	1988	DEM
H8MO03073	03	VONDER BRUEGGE, ROGER F.	1777 WEST ADAMS	ST. LOUIS	MO	63122	1988	REP
H2NV02031	02	VUCANOVICH, BARBARA F	540 RIVERVIEW CIRCLE WEST	RENO	NV	89509	1988	REP
H8CA11041	11	WADE, BILL	3350 LA MESA DRIVE #9	SAN CARLOS	CA	94070	1988	LIB
H8CA05092	05	WADSWORTH, KEVIN	108 BAYVIEW CIRCLE	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94124	1987	REP
H8NC01047	01	WAHL, WILLIAM J JR	206 WEST JONES STREET	FARMVILLE	NC	27828	1988	REP
H6PA18151	18	WALGREN, DOUG	29 TERRACEVIEW	PITTSBURGH	PA	15243	1988	DEM
H8MD03033	03	WALKER, CHARLES	2914 W STRATHMORE AVE	BALTIMORE	MD	21209	1988	DEM
H8MD08099	08	WALKER, JAMES W JR	4632 RIVER ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	20816	1988	DEM
H6PA16098	16	WALKER, ROBERT S	6065 PARKRIDGE DR	EAST PETERSBURG	PA	17520	1988	REP
H8TX22040	22	WALKER, WAYNE	1814 TAYLOR CREEK DR	FRESNO	TX	77545	1988	DEM
H8NY27036	27	WALSH, JAMES T	517 ROBINEAU RD	SYRACUSE	NY	13207	1988	REP
H8CA05084	05	WARD, DORIS MARGARET	440 DAVIS COURT #1409	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94111	1987	DEM
H2IN03053	03	WARD, THOMAS W	R R 1 BOX 484	KNOX	IN	46534	1988	DEM
H8TN03042	03	WARD, WALT	4907 DELAMARE DR	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37412	1988	DEM
H8NJ02034	02	WARNER, THOMAS M	199 WESLEY STREET	SALEM	NJ	08079	1988	REP
H6ILO2082	02	WASHINGTON, ERNEST JR	11444 SO. FOREST	CHICAGO	IL	60628	1988	DEM
H8MD05046	05	WASHINGTON, GREGORY KEITH	5937 HIL-MAR DRIVE	FORESTVILLE	MD	20747	1988	REP
H8IN07127	07	WATERFILL, MARK RICHARD	1733 COTTONWOOD CT. NORTH	PLAINFIELD	IN	46168	1988	DEM
H8AR02084	02	WATERS, M ALAN	X	LITTLE ROCK	AR	72221	1988	REP
H8MS04172	04	WATKINS, CLINTON WILSON	101 TRAVIS DRIVE	CRYSTAL SPRINGS	MS	39059	1988	DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

DATE 05/02/88

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 63

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	ID	1988	REP
H6ID02019	02	WATKINS, DANE H	2242 S BOULEVARD	IDAHO FALLS	83402	1988 REP
H6OK03074	03	WATKINS, WESLEY MADE	P O BOX 1986	ADA	74820	1988 DEM
H8NJ02026	02	WATSON, JERRY B JR	P O BOX 90096	WASHINGTON	20090	1988 REP
H8CA10050	10	WATSON, KENNITA	576-B MENKER AVENUE	SAN JOSE	95128	1988 LIB
H8TN05187	05	WATTS, BOBBY	4005 AMES DRIVE	NASHVILLE	37218	1987 DEM
H6CA24048	24	WAXMAN, HENRY A	6913 AYR LANE	BETHESDA	20817	1988 DEM
H8WI01016	01	WEAVER, BERNARD J	7000 3RD AVE	KENOSHA	53140	1988 REP
H8NJ10052	10	WEBB, MICHAEL	235 S. HARRISON STREET, APT. 401	EAST ORANGE	07018	1988 REP
H8CA41048	41	WEBER, C.T.	9616 CAMINITO TIZONA	SAN DIEGO	92126	1988 PAF
HOMNO6028	02	WEBER, VIN	PO BOX 848	NEW ULM	56073	1988 REP
H8CA13054	13	WEBSTER, JOHN H.	662 HATHAWAY COURT	SAN JOSE	95136	1988 LIB
H8VA10023	10	WEINBERG, ROBERT LESTER	5171 N 37TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	22207	1988 DEM
H4NJ12016	12	WEINSTEIN, NORMAN J	105 REIMER STREET	SOMERVILLE	08876	1988 DEM
H6NY20050	17	WEISS, TED	825 WEST END AVENUE	NEW YORK	10025	1988 DEM
H8CA42079	42	WELBOURN, ROBERT A "BOB"	2211 WEST TORRANCE BLVD	TORRANCE	90501	1988 REP
H8TX06084	06	WELCH, JOHN E	RT. 5, BOX 206	WAXAHACHIE	75165	1988 DEM
H8VT00034	00	WELCH, PETER	RR1 BOX 793	HARTLAND	05091	1988 DEM
H4PA07027	07	WELDON, CURT	49 HEATHERVANE ROAD	ASTON	19014	1988 REP
H8IN04041	04	WELKER, DAVID DAN		FORT WAYNE	46804	1988 DEM
H8IL18019	18	WEST, JUSTIN ZACHARY	2808 W FARRELLY AV	PEORIA	61615	1988 DEM
H8NJ03099	03	WHALEN, JOHN J	35 SUTTON DRIVE	BRICK TOWN	08723	1988
H2MO05139	05	WHEAT, ALAN	11820 TROOST	KANSAS CITY	64131	1988 DEM
H8MS05096	05	WHITE, GLENN LOUIS	35 PINEWOOD DRIVE	PETAL	39465	1988 DEM
H8SC04052	04	WHITE, KNOX HAYNSWORTH	40 SUNSET DRIVE	GREENVILLE	29605	1988 REP
H8FL19026	19	WHITE, WESLEY FORREST	7100 NORTH KENDALL DRIVE SUITE 100	MIAMI	33156	1988 DEM
H8VA05049	05	WHITEHEAD, CLAUDE S.	BOX 437 BOX 106A	CHATHAM	24531	1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

DATE 05/02/88

CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988

PAGE 64

HOUSE

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE	ID	1988	REP
H8MO02067	03	WHITT, JAMES W.	517 EILER	ST. LOUIS	63111	1988 DEM
H8KS05036	05	WHITTAKER, ROBERT R "BOB"	4 ARNOLD DRIVE	AUGUSTA	67010	1988 REP
H6MS01024	01	WHITTEN, JAMIE LLOYD	302 EAST MAIN ST	CHARLESTON	38921	1988 DEM
H8CA42053	42	WIEDER, HARRIETT MARION	16261 TISBURY CIRCLE	HUNTINGTON BEACH	92649	1988 REP
H8OH10010	10	WILHELM, DAVID C	6-104 MONTICELLO VILLAGE	ATHENS	45701	1988 DEM
H8FL13029	13	WILHELM, ROBERT U	1670 PEREGRINE POINT DRIVE	SARASOTA	34231	1988 REP
H8NE02113	02	WILKEN, DAVID A	362 N 41 AVE	OMAHA	68131	1988 DEM
H8FL14084	14	WILKEN, DOROTHY H	490 NW 20TH STREET #311	BOCA RATON	33431	1988 DEM
H8CO05064	05	WILKINS, LARRY D		DENVER	80224	1988 REP
H6CA09015	40	WILLIAMS, DAVID M	1560 KINGSPOET AVENUE	LIVERMORE	94550	1988 REP
H8NH01061	01	WILLIAMS, E SCOTT	PO BOX 156	EXETER	03833	1988 DEM
H6LA08071	08	WILLIAMS, FAYE	4206 THIRD STREET	ALEXANDRIA	71302	1988 DEM
H6IN04037	04	WILLIAMS, J. CAROLYN	735 HENRY ST.	HUNTINGTON	46750	1988 DEM
H8TX05045	05	WILLIAMS, LON R JR	5106 JUNIUS	DALLAS	75214	1988 REP
H8MT01018	01	WILLIAMS, PAT	PO BOX 1988	HELENA	59601	1988 DEM
H8IN05048	05	WILLIAMS, PATRICIA LEE	2505 KATHERINE AVE	KOKOMO	46904	1988 REP
H8OH17031	17	WILLIAMS, VAN	P O BOX 6616 1805 COLONIAL SE	WARREN	44484	1988 DEM
H8CA45023	45	WILLIS, PERRY	8626 MISSION SAN CARLOS #60	SANTEE	92071	1988 LIB
H8TN09015	09	WILLIS, RONALD B	1101 JOHN DENIE ROAD	MEMPHIS	38184	1988 IND
H6TX02020	02	WILSON, CHARLES	1000 CROOKED CREEK	LUFKIN	75901	1988 DEM
H2MV03025	03	WISE, ROBERT E JR	101 GABE CREEK ROAD	CLENDENIN	25045	1988 DEM
H6VA10050	10	WOLF, FRANK R		VIENNA	22180	1988 REP
H8RI01043	01	WOLF, J SCOTT	70 PRESIDENT AVENUE	PROVIDENCE	02906	1988 DEM
H6MI03073	03	WOLPE, HOWARD E	919 SEYMOUR	LANSING		1988 DEM
H8KY03120	03	WOOLRIDGE, HERSCHEL	613 BEECHER STREET	LOUISVILLE	40215	1988 REP
H8GA06112	06	WORLEY, DAVID JAMES	1846 COVENTRY WAY	JONESBORO	30236	1988 DEM

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
 CANDIDATE CROSS INDEX - (A) 1987-1988
 HOUSE

DATE 05/02/88
 PAGE 65

ID#	DIST	NAME	HOUSE						
H6NY32055	27	MORTLEY, GEORGE	111 CENTER STREET	FAYETTEVILLE	NY	13066	1988	REP	
H6TX12029	12	WRIGHT, JAMES C JR	1236 LONGWORTH BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	DEM	
HOOR03026	03	HYDEN, RONALD LEE	2814 NE KNOTT	PORTLAND	OR	97212	1988	DEM	
H6OH15039	15	MYLIE, CHALMERS P	754 STONEWOOD COURT	COLUMBUS	OH	43085	1988	REP	
H8IN08083	08	HYTTENBACH, SKY	417 SOUTH LINCOLN PARK DR.	EVANSVILLE	IN	47714	1988	REP	
H8CA40107	40	YACOBOZZI, WILLIAM JR	10 BURNING TREE ROAD	NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92660	1988	REP	
H6IL09038	09	YATES, SIDNEY R	3500 N LAKE SHORE DRIVE	CHICAGO	IL	60657	1988	DEM	
H6PA06024	06	YATRON, GUS	1908 HESSIAN ROAD	READING	PA	19602	1988	DEM	
H8CA12064	12	YEAMANS, ROBIN	1155 NORTH FIRST STREET SUITE 111	SAN JOSE	CA	95112	1988	DEM	
H8IL14026	14	YOUHANAIE, STEPHEN	117 SOUTH RIVER	NAPERVILLE	IL	60540	1988	DEM	
H6FL06035	08	YOUNG, C W BILL	2407 RAYBURN BUILDING	WASHINGTON	DC	20515	1988	REP	
H6AK00045	00	YOUNG, DONALD E	PO BOX 100-298	ANCHORAGE	AK	99510	1988	REP	
HOMO07014	07	YOUNG, KEN	BOX 403	POINT LOOKOUT	MO	65726	1988	DEM	
H8NJ12025	12	YOUNG, THOMAS	574 AUTEN ROAD, APARTMENT 7-D	SOMERVILLE	NJ	08876	1988	REP	
H8CA38051	38	YUDELSON, JERRY M	2518 A W 12TH ST	SANTA ANA	CA	92703	1988	DEM	
H8IL11055	11	ZENKICH, ELIAS R	5156 N MONTEREY DR	NORRIDGE	IL	60656	1988	REP	
H8NE02097	02	ZORINSKY, CECILE	8531 HICKORY ST	OMAHA	NE	68124	1988	DEM	
H8CT04032	04	ZULLO, FRANK N	134 EAST AVENUE	NORMALK	CT	06851	1988	DEM	
H4CA05208	05	ZUUR, THEODORE "TED"	79 LOS PALMAS DRIVE	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94127	1988	PAF	

* R.N.C. ↔ 863-8760

Murray Cooney

* Cox and Bowman

863-8600

R.N.C.

(Gilder/ARD)

May 18, 1988

12:00 p.m. SS

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: MOSCOW STATE UNIVERSITY
MOSCOW, U.S.S.R.
WEDNESDAY, MAY 25, 1988

Thank you all very much. [acknowledgements]

It's a great pleasure to be here at Moscow State University. And I want to thank you all for turning out. I know you must be very busy this week studying and you are all now taking your final examinations -- so let me just wish you [Nyah pooka nyeh peara].

[Did I hear something?] In America we might say "break a leg," which is just as untranslatable.

Nancy couldn't make it today because she is visiting Leningrad -- which she tells me over the phone is a very beautiful city -- but she, too, says hello and wishes you good luck.

Let me say, it's also a great pleasure to once again have this opportunity to speak directly on this live broadcast to the people of the Soviet Union. As you may know, this speech is also being carried live back in the United States. So while I have you all together -- electronically at least -- I want to tell you that before I left Washington I received many heartfelt letters and telegrams asking me to carry here a simple message. A simple message, perhaps, but also some of the most important business of this summit -- it is a message of peace and goodwill and hope for a growing friendship and closeness between our two peoples.

As you know, I've just come from a meeting with one of your most distinguished graduates. In this, our fourth summit,

General Secretary Gorbachev and I have spent many hours together, and I feel that we are getting to know each other well.

Our discussions, of course, have been focused primarily on many of the important issues of the day -- issues I want to touch on with you in a few moments. But first I want to take a little time to talk to you much as I would to any group of college students in the United States. I want to talk, not just of the realities of today, but of the possibilities of tomorrow.

Standing here before a mural of your revolution, I want to talk about a very different revolution that is taking place right now, quietly sweeping the globe, without bloodshed or conflict. Its effects are peaceful, but they will fundamentally alter our world, shatter old assumptions, and reshape our lives.

It's easy to underestimate, because it's not accompanied by banners or fanfare. It's been called the technological, or information, revolution, and as its emblem, one might take the tiny silicon chip -- no bigger than a fingerprint, one of these chips has more computing power than a roomful of old-style computers, or the ability to store in its memory every word in every book in miles of library shelves. They would enable you to hold the entire contents of the Lenin Library in the palm of your hand.

As part of an exchange program, we now have an exhibition touring your country that shows how information technology is transforming our lives: replacing manual labor with robots, forecasting weather for farmers, or mapping the genetic code of D.N.A. for medical researchers. Micro-computers today aid the

design of everything from houses to cars to spacecraft -- they even design better and faster computers. They can translate English into Russian or enable the blind to read -- or help Michael Jackson produce on one synthesizer the sounds of a whole orchestra. Linked by a network of satellites and fiber optic cables, one individual with a desktop computer and a telephone commands resources unavailable to the largest governments just a few years ago.

Like a chrysalis, we are emerging from the economy of the Industrial Revolution -- an economy confined to and limited by the Earth's physical resources -- into, as one economist titled his book, The Economy In Mind, in which there are no bounds on human imagination and the freedom to create is the most precious natural resource.

Think of that little computer chip. Its value isn't in the sand from which it is made, but in the microscopic architecture designed into it by ingenious human minds. Or take the example of the satellite relaying this broadcast around the world, which replaces thousands of tons of copper mined from the Earth and molded into wire.

In the new economy, human invention increasingly makes physical resources obsolete. We are breaking through the material conditions of existence to a world where man paints his own destiny. Even as we explore the most advanced reaches of science, we are returning to the age old wisdom of our culture, a wisdom contained in the first line of the Gospel of John in the New Testament: In the beginning was the word, the idea, and it

was from this idea that the material abundance of creation issued forth.

But progress is not foreordained. The key is freedom -- freedom of thought, freedom of information, freedom of communication. The renowned scientist, scholar, and founding father of this University, Mikhail Lomonosov knew that. "It is common knowledge," he said, "that the achievements of science are considerable and rapid, particularly once the yoke of slavery is cast off and replaced by the freedom of philosophy."

You know, one of the first communications between your country and mine was a letter from the president of one of our oldest universities to Michael Lomonosov on a subject of scientific inquiry. And one of the first contacts was between Russian and American explorers. The Americans were members of Cook's last voyage on an expedition searching for an Arctic passage; on the island of Unalaska, they came upon the Russians, who took them in and together, with the native Indians, held a prayer service on the ice.

The explorers of the modern era are the entrepreneurs, men with vision, with the courage to take risks and faith enough to brave the unknown. These entrepreneurs and their small enterprises are responsible for almost all the economic growth in the United States. They are the prime movers of the technological revolution. In fact, one of the largest personal computer firms in the United States was started by two college students, no older than you, in the garage behind their home.

Some people, even in my own country, look at the riot of experiment that is the free market and see only waste. What of all the entrepreneurs that fail? Well, many do, particularly the successful ones. Often several times. And if you ask them the secret of their success, they will tell you, it's all that they learned in their struggles along the way -- yes, it's what they learned from failing. Like an athlete in competition, or a scholar in pursuit of the truth, experience is the greatest teacher.

That is why it's so hard for government planners, no matter how sophisticated, to ever substitute for millions of individuals working night and day and to make their dreams come true. The fact is, bureaucracies are pretty much the same around the world. There's an old story about a town -- it could be anywhere -- with a bureaucrat who is known to be a good[^]for[^]nothing, but he somehow has always hung on to power. So one day, in a town meeting, an old woman gets up and says to him, "There is a folk legend where I come from that when a baby is born an angel comes down from heaven and kisses it on one part of its body. If the angel kisses him on his hand, he becomes a handyman, if he kisses him on his forehead, he becomes bright and clever. And I've been trying to figure out where the angel kissed you that you should sit there for so long and do nothing."

We are seeing the power of freedom spreading around the world -- countries such as the Republic of Korea, Singapore, and Taiwan have vaulted into the technological era, barely pausing in the industrial age along the way. Low-tax, free-market

agricultural policies in the sub-continent mean that India is now a net exporter of food. Perhaps most exciting are the winds of change blowing over mainland China, where one-quarter of the world's population is now feeling their first thrill of freedom.

At the same time, the growth of democracy has become one of the most powerful political movements of our age. In Latin America in the 1970's, only a third of the population lived under democratic government -- today over 90 percent do. In the Philippines and South Korea, free, contested, democratic elections are the order of the day. Throughout the world, free markets are the model for growth; democracy is the standard by which governments are measured.

We, Americans, make no secret of our belief in freedom. In fact, it is something of a national pastime. Every 4 years the American people choose a new President, and 1988 is one of those years. At one point there were 14 candidates running in the 2 major parties, not to mention all the others, including the Communist and Socialist candidates -- all trying to get [poluchit] my job.

Over 1,000 local television stations, 8,500 radio stations, and 1,700 daily newspapers, each one an independent, private enterprise in no way connected with the Government, report on the candidates, grill them in interviews, and bring them together for debates. In the end, the people vote -- they decide who will be the next President.

But freedom doesn't begin or end with elections. Go to any American town, to take just an example, and you will see dozens

of churches, representing many different beliefs -- in many places synagogues and mosques -- and you will see families of every conceivable nationality, worshipping together.

Go into any schoolroom, and there you will see children being taught the Declaration of Independence, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, among them freedom of speech, freedom of assembly, and freedom of religion that no government can justly deny them.

Go into any courtroom, and there will preside an independent judge, beholden to no Government power; and there will be a jury of usually 12 men and women -- common citizens, they are the ones, the only ones, who weigh the evidence and decide on guilt or innocence. In that court, the accused is innocent until proven guilty, and the word of a policeman, or any official, carries no more weight than the word of the accused.

Go to any college campus, there you'll find an open, sometimes heated, discussion of the problems in American society and what can be done to correct them. Turn on the television, and you'll see the legislature conducting the business of Government right there before the camera, debating and voting on the legislation that will become the law of the land. March in any demonstration, and there are many of them -- the people's right of assembly is guaranteed in the Constitution and enforced by the police.

Go into any Union Hall, where the members know their right to strike is protected by law. As a matter of fact, one of the many jobs I've had before this one was being president of a

X union, the Screen Actors Guild of America. I lead my union out on strike for higher pay -- and I'm proud to say, we won.

But freedom is more, even than this: Freedom is the right to question, and change, the established way of doing things. It is the continuing revolution of the marketplace. It is the understanding that allows us to recognize shortcomings and seek solutions. It is the right to put forth an idea, scoffed at by the experts, and watch it catch fire among the people. It is the right to follow your star, or stick to your conscience, even if you are the only one in a sea of doubters.

Freedom is the recognition that no single person, no single authority or government has a monopoly on the truth, but that every individual life is infinitely precious, that every one of us was put on this world for a reason and has something to offer.

America is a nation made up of hundreds of nationalities. Our ties to your land are more than ones of good feeling; they are ties of kinship. In America, you will find Russians, Armenians, Ukranians, people from all the Baltic and Central Asian Republics: They come from every part of the Soviet Union, from every continent, to live in harmony, seeking a place where each is respected, each is valued for its diverse strengths and beauties and the richness it brings to our lives.

Recently, your government has been allowing a few individuals and families out to visit relatives in the West. We can only hope that it won't be long before many more are allowed to do so, and Ukrainian-Americans, Latvian-Americans,

X

Armenian-Americans, can freely visit their homelands, just as this Irish-American visits his.

Freedom, it has been said, makes people selfish and materialistic, but Americans are one of the most religious peoples on Earth. Because they know that liberty, just as life itself, is not earned, but a gift from God, they seek to share that gift with the world. "Reason and experience," said George Washington, in his farewell address, "both forbid us to expect that National morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle... [and it is] substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government."

Democracy is less a system of government than it is a system to keep Government small, unintrusive: A system of constraints on power to keep politics and government secondary to the important things in life, the true sources of value found only in family and faith.

But I hope you know, I go on about these things not simply to extol the virtues of my own country, but to speak to the true greatness of the heart and soul of your land. Who, after all, needs to tell the land of Dostoyevsky about the quest for truth, the home of Kandinsky and Scriabin about imagination, the rich and noble culture of Alizheer Navoi about beauty and heart. The great culture of your diverse land speaks with a glowing passion to all humanity. Let me cite one of the most eloquent contemporary passages on human freedom; it comes, not from the literature of America, but from this country, from one of the greatest writers of the 20th century, Boris Pasternak, in the

novel, Dr. Zhivago: "I think that if the beast that sleeps in man could be held down by threats -- any kind of threat, whether of jail or of retribution after death -- then the highest emblem of humanity would be the lion tamer in the circus with his whip, not the prophet who sacrificed himself. But... this is just the point -- what has for centuries raised man above the beast is not the cudgel but an inward music: the irresistible power of unarmed truth..."

The irresistible power of unarmed truth -- today the world looks expectantly to signs of change, steps toward greater freedom in the Soviet Union, because we know that such freedom in this land would mean a flowering and renaissance of humanity unparalleled in modern history.

We watch and we hope as we see positive changes taking place. We look forward to seeing these first steps turn into strides, to change that builds an unstoppable momentum, pulled along by that irresistible power of unarmed truth, the irresistible power of freedom.

There are some, I know, who look with a wary eye on the changes taking place in your society, fearful that change will bring only disruption and discontinuity -- that to embrace the hope of the future must mean a complete rejection of the past.

[Insert to come: story on Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid]

But like a tree growing strong through the seasons, rooted in the earth and drawing life from the sun, so too, positive change must be rooted in traditional values -- in the land and

culture, in family and community -- and it must take its life from the eternal things, from the source of all life, which is faith. Such change will lead to new understandings, new opportunities, to a broader future in which the tradition is not supplanted, but finds its full flowering.

That is the future beckoning to your generation. At the same time, we should remember that reform that is not institutionalized will always be insecure. Such freedom will always be looking over its shoulder. A falcon on a tether, no matter how long the rope, can always be pulled back. That is why, in my conversation with General Secretary Gorbachev, I have urged him to look for ways to institutionalize change -- to put guarantees on reform. And we have been talking together about one sad reminder of a divided world, the Berlin Wall. It is time to remove the barriers that keep people apart,

I am proposing an increased exchange program of high school students between our countries. You have a wonderful phrase in Russian for this: "Better to see something once than to hear about it a hundred times." General Secretary Gorbachev and I first began working on this in 1985; in our discussion today, we agreed on working up to 2,000 exchanges a year, from each country, in the near future. But not everyone can travel across the continents and oceans. Words travel lighter: That is why we would like to make available to this country more of our ___ thousand magazines and periodicals; and our television and radio shows, that can be beamed off a satellite in seconds.

Nothing would please us more than for the Soviet people to get to know us and our way of life.

Just a few years ago, few would have imagined the progress our two nations have made together: The I.N.F. treaty, which General Secretary Gorbachev and I signed last December in Washington, the first true nuclear arms reduction treaty in history, calling for the elimination of an entire class of nuclear missiles. And just 15 days ago, we saw the beginning of your withdrawal from Afghanistan, which gives us hope that soon the fighting may end and the healing may begin, and that that suffering country may find self-determination, unity, and peace at long last.

It is my fervent hope that our constructive cooperation on these issues will be carried on to address together the continuing destruction of conflicts in many regions of the globe and that the serious discussions that led to the Geneva accords on Afghanistan will lead to solutions in Africa, Asia, Southeast, and Central America.

I have often said, nations do not distrust each other because they are armed, they are armed because they distrust each other. If this globe is to live in peace and prosper, if it is to embrace all the possibilities of the technological revolution, then nations must renounce, once and for all, the right to an expansionist foreign policy. Peace between nations must be an enduring goal -- not a tactical stage in a continuing conflict.

I have been told that there is a popular song in this country -- perhaps you know it? -- whose evocative refrain asks

the question, "Do the Russians want war?" In answer it says, "Go ask... the silence that lingers in the air, above the birch and poplar there/ Beneath those trees the soldiers lie.... Go ask those who gave the soldiers life/ Go ask my mother, ask my wife/ Then you will have to ask no more/ Do the Russians want a war?"

But what of your one-time allies? What of those who embraced you on the Elbe? What if we were to ask the the watery graves of the Pacific, or the European battlegrounds where America's fallen were buried far from home. What if we were to ask their mothers, sisters, and sons: Do Americans want war? Ask us, too, and you will find the same answer, the same longing in every heart. People do not make wars, governments do -- no mother would ever willingly sacrifice their sons for territorial gain, for economic advantage, for ideology. A people free to choose, will always choose peace.

Americans seek always to make friends of old antagonists: After a colonial revolution with Britain we cemented for all ages the ties of kinship between our nations; after a terrible civil war between North and South, we healed our wounds and found true unity as a Nation. We fought two world wars in my lifetime against Germany, and one with Japan, but now those nations are two of our closest allies and friends.

Some people point to the trade disputes between us as sign of strain, but they are the frictions of all families, and the family of free nations is a big and vital and sometimes boisterous one. I can tell you that nothing would please my heart more, than in my lifetime to see our diplomats grappling

with the problem of trade disputes between America and a growing, exuberant, exporting Soviet Union that had opened up to economic freedom and growth.

And as important as these official people-to-people exchanges are, nothing would please me more than for them to become unnecessary, to see travel between East and West become so routine that college students in the Soviet Union could take a month off in the summer and, just like students in the West do now, put a pack on their back and travel from country to country in Europe with barely a passport check in between. Nothing would please me more than to see the day that a concert promoter in, say, England could call up a Soviet Rock group -- without going through any government agency -- and have them playing in Liverpool the next night.

Is this just a dream? Perhaps, but it is a dream that it is our responsibility to make come true.

Your generation is living in one of the most exciting, hopeful times in Soviet history. It is a time when the first breath of freedom stirs the air and the heart beats to the accelerated rhythm of hope, when the accumulated spiritual energies of a long silence yearn to break free.

I am reminded of the mysterious, ambiguous passage near the end of Gogol's Dead Souls. Comparing his nation to a spreading troika, he asks what will be its destination. But he writes, "there was no answer save the bell pouring forth marvellous sound."

We do not know what will be the conclusion of this journey, but we are hopeful that the promise of reform will be fulfilled. In this Moscow spring, this May, 1988, we may be allowed that hope -- that freedom, like the fresh green sapling planted over Tolstoi's grave, will blossom forth at last in the rich fertile soil of your people and culture. We may be allowed to hope that the marvellous sound of a new openness will keep ringing through, leading to a new world of reconciliation, friendship, and peace.

Thank you all very much and [in Russian: God bless you].

Marcus
Cottler

7

UNCLASSIFIED

CLASSIFICATION

MODE

PAGES 5

SECURE FAX # _____

DTG 171350Z MAY 88

ADMIN FAX # 157

RELEASED _____

RECORD # _____

CIRCLE ONE BELOW

IMMEDIATE

PRIORITY

ROUTINE

FROM/LOCATION

1. L.O.C (Lib of Cong)

TO/LOCATION/TIME OF RECEIPT

1. CAROL HAYES

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. TO: 171355Z MAY 88

7. _____

INFORMATION ADDRESS/LOCATION/TIME OF RECEIPT

1. _____

2. _____

COMMUNICATION ROOM
MAY 17 11:25

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS/REMARKS:

UNCLASSIFIED

CLASSIFICATION



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

395-5221

GENERAL READING ROOMS DIVISION

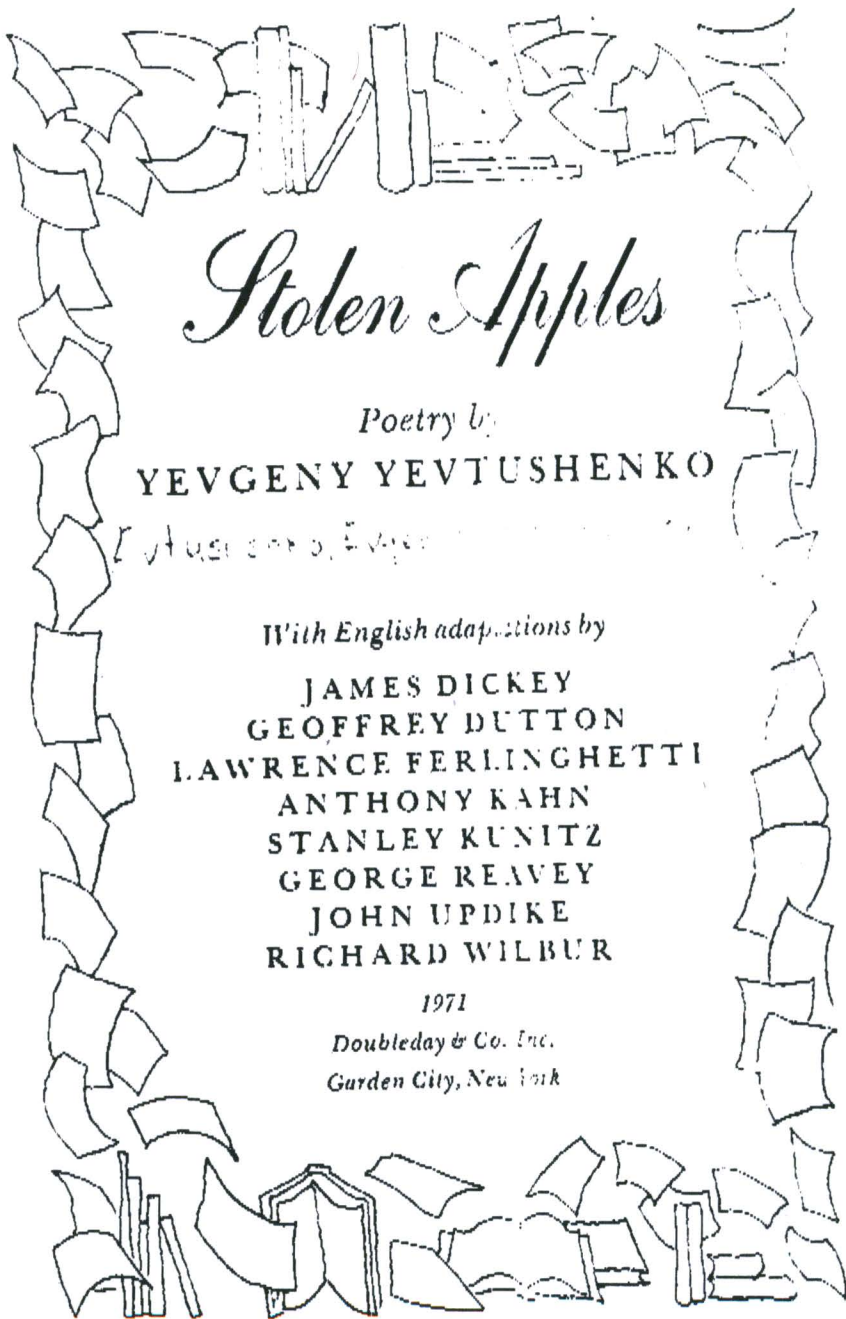
REFERENCE CORRESPONDENCE REFERRAL PROGRAM
TELEFACSIMILE RESPONSE

To: Carol Hayes

Date: 5-14-88

From: Library of Congress
General Reading Rooms Division
Telephone Reference, Correspondence and Bibliography
(202/ 287-5534)

IN CASE OF TRANSMISSION PROBLEMS, PLEASE CALL 202/287-5534



Stolen Apples

Poetry by

YEVGENY YEVTUSHENKO

Yevgeny Yevtushenko

With English adaptations by

**JAMES DICKEY
 GEOFFREY DUTTON
 LAWRENCE FERLINGHETTI
 ANTHONY KAHN
 STANLEY KUNITZ
 GEORGE REAVEY
 JOHN UPDIKE
 RICHARD WILBUR**

1971

*Doubleday & Co. Inc.
 Garden City, New York*

Yevtushenko
 (English)

AND OTHER POEMS

POEMS

POEMS

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

IN A STEELWORKER'S HOME

I love America,
 the America who swam
 the Maytime Elbe
 holding aloft whiskey
 with a tired right arm,
 paddling with the left;
 yes, and Russia swam to meet her in
 the Maytime Elbe,
 holding aloft vodka
 with a tired left arm,
 paddling with the right,
 and vodka and whiskey—
 neat!—without translation
 understood
 each other perfectly,
 goddammit,
 on the waters where victories met!

I love America,
 the America who now
 sits with me in the prefab ranch-house
 of a steelworker.

01/01 10:02
 2004/00
 000

On the worker's arms
 blue veins bulge and fork,
 like secret tributaries of our Elbe.
 There are no governments between us now.
 Our invisible government
 has been chosen by us wordlessly—
 those same tired soldiers,
 boys from Irkutsk and Kentucky,
 who invisibly swim to each other
 until today on the Maytime Elbe.

Murmuring, murmuring,
 invisible waves surge
 across the plain fraternal table,
 and wineglasses of cheap Chianti,
 cradled by us on these waves,
 redden like guiding buoys.
 We talk
 as if we were swimming
 to embrace each other like brothers,
 BUT
 for twenty years they have polluted the Elbe.
 They've dumped so much sewage in her—
 the backwaters of falsehood,
 our era's super-cesspools:
 Newspapers soaked in poison,
 dregs of inflammatory speeches,
 the spit of scoundrels,
 Kleenexes soggy with snot,
 and greasy sweat fastidiously wiped

from the hypocrite faces of long-winded orators.
 Beneath the surface of our Elbe are hiding
 moss-covered mines of distrust
 and sleek new submarines
 pregnant with torpedoes,
 offspring of a marriage of fear
 and science.

Oh, when
 will we understand each other
 as vodka and whiskey—
 straight!—without translation
 understood
 each other perfectly,
 goddammit,
 on the waters where victory met victory!
 Really, do we need a new Hitler
 to unite us
 again?
 A price
 like maybe
 much too high . . .
 Russia and America,
 your path
 to each other is tortuous,
 but I believe,
 do believe
 that through all the refuse and the mossy mines,
 we will swim to one another,
 we will swim,

we will embrace
 as in the Maytime of '45,
 and this time,
 I dare believe,
 for keeps!

True, there are oceans of malice between us.
 True, the Great Ocean, the Pacific, is between us.
 But we will swim it;
 no ocean so great
 it cannot become an Elbe!

I love America,
 the America who now,
 snuggled in her crib, wiggles her delicate toes;
 her slender feet shine for us, the disenchanted,
 like candles radiating hope.
 What is her name—
 Jan?
 Or, perhaps, Lara?
 Her eyes
 are huge
 and blue,
 two trusting drops
 of that same Elbe,
 our common Elbe
 we must not betray.
 Russia and America,
 swim closer!

TRANSLATED BY JOHN UPDIKE

WITH ALBERT C. TODD

MONOLOGUE OF A BROADWAY ACTRESS

Said an actress from Broadway
 time had pillaged like Troy:
 "There are simply no more roles.

No role
 to extract from me all my tears,
 no role
 to turn me inside out.

From this life, really,
 one must flee to the desert.
 There are simply no roles any more!

Broadway blazes
 like a hot computer
 but, believe me, there's no role—
 not one role
 amidst hundreds of parts.

Honestly, we are *drowning* in rolelessness . . .
 Where are the great writers! Where?